

Texas Historical Statutes Project

1879

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
OF THE
STATE OF TEXAS



This project was made possible by the
Texas State Law Library
and a grant from the
Litigation Section of the State Bar of Texas

THE
CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

OF THE

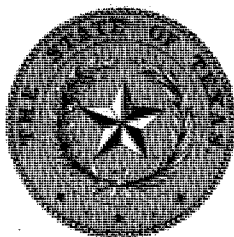
STATE OF TEXAS

PASSED BY THE

SIXTEENTH LEGISLATURE,

FEBRUARY 21, 1879,

TOOK EFFECT JULY 24, 1879.



AUSTIN:
STATE PRINTING-OFFICE.
1887.

Section 2. BE IT FURTHER ENACTED, That the following articles shall hereafter constitute the CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE of the State of Texas, to wit:

THE CODE

OF

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

TITLE I.

Introductory.

CHAPTER ONE.

CONTAINING GENERAL PROVISIONS.

	Article		Article
Objects of this Code.....	1	Conviction shall not work corruption of blood, etc.....	14
The same.....	2	No conviction for treason, except, etc.....	15
Trial by due course of law secured.....	3	Privilege of senators and representatives....	16
Rights of accused persons.....	4	Privilege of voters.....	17
Protection against searches and seizures....	5	Change of venue.....	18
Prisoners entitled to bail, except in certain cases.....	6	Conservators of the peace, style of process, etc.....	19
Writ of <i>habeas corpus</i> shall never be suspended.....	7	In what cases accused may be tried, etc., after conviction.....	20
Excessive bail, fines, etc., forbidden—open courts.....	8	Same subject.....	21
No person shall be twice put in jeopardy for same offense.....	9	No conviction of felony except by verdict of jury.....	22
Trial by jury shall remain inviolate.....	10	Defendant may waive any right, except, etc. 23	23
Liberty of speech and of the press.....	11	Trials shall be public.....	24
Person shall not be disqualified as a witness for religious opinion, or want of religious belief.....	12	Defendant shall be confronted by witnesses, except.....	25
Outlawry and transportation prohibited....	13	Construction of this Code.....	26
		When rules of common law shall govern.....	27

ARTICLE 1. It is hereby declared that this Code is intended to embrace rules applicable to the prevention and prosecution of offenses against the laws of this state, and to make the rules of proceeding in respect to the prevention and punishment of offenses intelligible to the officers who are to act under them, and to all persons whose rights are to be affected by them. It seeks—

1. To adopt measures for preventing the commission of crime.
2. To exclude the offender from all hope of escape.
3. To insure a trial with as little delay as shall be consistent with the ends of justice.
4. To bring to the investigation of each offense, on the trial, all the evidence tending to produce conviction or acquittal.
5. To insure a fair and impartial trial; and,
6. The certain execution of the sentence of the law when declared.

Objects of this Code, (Act Feb. 15, 1858.) (Act Aug. 26, 1856.) C.C.P. 1.

The same.
C.C.P. 2.

ART. 2. In order to collect together, for the convenience of officers and all others charged with the enforcement of the laws, the material provisions of the constitution of this state respecting the prosecution of offenses, the following provisions of said instrument are here inserted:

Trial by due
course of law
secured.
C.C.P. 3.

ART. 3. No citizen of this state shall be deprived of life, liberty, property or privileges, outlawed, exiled, or in any manner disfranchised, except by due course of the law of the land. (Bill of Rights, sec. 19.)

Rights of ac-
cused persons.
C.C.P. 4.

ART. 4. In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall have a speedy public trial by an impartial jury. He shall have the right to demand the nature and cause of the accusation against him, and to have a copy thereof. He shall not be compelled to give evidence against himself. He shall have the right of being heard by himself or counsel, or both; shall be confronted with the witnesses against him and shall have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor. And no person shall be held to answer for a criminal offense, unless on indictment of a grand jury, except in cases in which the punishment is by fine, or imprisonment otherwise than in the penitentiary; in cases of impeachment and in cases arising in the army and navy, or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger. (Bill of Rights, sec. 10.)

Protection
against search-
es and seizures.
C.C.P. 5.

ART. 5. The people shall be secure in their persons, houses, papers and possessions from all unreasonable seizures or searches; and no warrant to search any place, or to seize any person or thing, shall issue without describing them as near as may be, nor without probable cause supported by oath or affirmation. (Bill of Rights, sec. 9.)

Prisoners en-
titled to bail,
except in cer-
tain cases.
C.C.P. 6.

ART. 6. All prisoners shall be bailable by sufficient sureties, unless for capital offenses, where the proof is evident; but this provision shall not be so construed as to prevent bail after indictment found, upon examination of the evidence in such manner as may be prescribed by law. (Bill of Rights, sec. 11.)

Writ of *habeas*
corpus shall
never be sus-
pended.
C.C.P. 7.

ART. 7. The writ of *habeas corpus* is a writ of right, and shall never be suspended. (Bill of Rights, sec. 12.)

Excessive bail,
fines, etc., for-
bid.

ART. 8. Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel or unusual punishment inflicted. All courts shall be open, and every person, for an injury done him in his lands, goods, person or reputation, shall have remedy by due course of law. (Bill of Rights, sec. 13.)

Open courts.
C.C.P. 8.

No person shall
be twice put in
jeopardy for
same offense,
etc.
C.C.P. 9.

ART. 9. No person for the same offense shall be twice put in jeopardy of life or liberty; nor shall a person be again put upon trial for the same offense after a verdict of not guilty in a court of competent jurisdiction. (Bill of Rights, sec. 14.)

Trial by jury
shall remain
inviolable.
C.C.P. 9.

ART. 10. The right of trial by jury shall remain inviolate. (Bill of Rights, sec. 15.)

Liberty of
speech and of
the press.
C.C.P. 10.

ART. 11. Every person shall be at liberty to speak, write or publish his opinion on any subject, being responsible for the abuse of that privilege; and no law shall ever be passed curtailing the liberty of speech or of the press. In prosecutions for the publication of papers investigating the conduct of officers or men in public capacity, or when the matter published is proper for public information, the truth thereof may be given in evidence. And in all indictments for libels the jury shall have the right to determine the law and the facts, under the direction of the court, as in other cases. (Bill of Rights, sec. 8.)

Person shall
not be disquali-
fied as a wit-
ness for relig-
ious opinion,
or want of re-
ligious belief.

ART. 12. No person shall be disqualified to give evidence in any of the courts of this state on account of his religious opinions, or for the want of any religious belief; but all oaths or affirmations shall be administered in the mode most binding upon the conscience, and shall be taken subject to the pains and penalties of perjury. (Bill of Rights, sec. 5.)

- ART. 13. No citizen shall be outlawed; nor shall any person be transported out of the state for any offense committed within the same. (Bill of Rights, sec. 20.) Outlawry and transportation prohibited.
- ART. 14. No conviction shall work corruption of blood or forfeiture of estate. (Bill of Rights, sec. 21.) Conviction shall not work corruption of blood, etc.
- ART. 15. No person shall be convicted of treason, except on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court. (Bill of Rights, sec. 22.) No conviction for treason, except, etc.
- ART. 16. Senators and representatives shall, except in cases of treason, felony or breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during the session of the legislature, and in going to and returning from the same, allowing one day for every twenty miles such member may reside from the place at which the legislature is convened. (State Constitution, art. 3, sec. 14.) Privilege of senators and representatives.
C.C.P. 12.
- ART. 17. Voters shall, in all cases except treason, felony or breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at elections, and in going to and returning therefrom. (State Constitution, art. 6, sec. 5.) Privilege of voters.
C.C.P. 14.
- ART. 18. The power to change the venue in civil and criminal cases shall be vested in the courts, to be exercised in such manner as shall be provided by law. (State Constitution, art. 3, sec. 45.) Change of venue.
- ART. 19. All judges of the supreme court, court of appeals and district courts shall, by virtue of their offices, be conservators of the peace throughout the state. The style of all writs and process shall be "The State of Texas." All prosecutions shall be carried on in the name and by the authority of "The State of Texas," and conclude, "against the peace and dignity of the state." (State Constitution, art. 5, sec. 12.) Conservators of the peace

Style of process, etc.
- ART. 20. By the provisions of the constitution, no person shall be exempt from a second trial for the same offense, who has been convicted upon an illegal indictment or information, and the judgment thereupon arrested; nor where a new trial has been granted to the defendant, nor where a jury has been discharged without rendering a verdict, nor for any cause other than that of a legal conviction. In what cases accused may be tried, etc., after conviction.
C.C.P. 19.
- ART. 21. By the provisions of the constitution, an acquittal of the defendant exempts him from a second trial or a second prosecution for the same offense, however irregular the proceedings may have been; but if the defendant shall have been acquitted upon trial in a court having no jurisdiction of the offense, he may, nevertheless, be prosecuted again in a court having jurisdiction. Same subject.
C.C.P. 20.
- ART. 22. No person can be convicted of a felony except upon the verdict of a jury duly rendered and recorded. No conviction of felony except by verdict of jury.
C.C.P. 22.
- ART. 23. The defendant to a criminal prosecution for any offense may waive any right secured to him by law, except the right of trial by jury in a felony case. Defendant may waive any right, except, etc.
C.C.P. 26.
- ART. 24. The proceedings and trials in all courts shall be public. Trials shall be public.
C.C.P. 23.
- ART. 25. The defendant upon a trial shall be confronted with the witnesses, except in certain cases provided for in this Code, where depositions have been taken. Defendant shall be confronted by witnesses, except.
C.C.P. 24.
- ART. 26. The provisions of this Code shall be liberally construed, so as to attain the objects intended by the legislature, the prevention, suppression and punishment of crime. Construction of this Code.
C.C.P. 25.
- ART. 27. Whenever it is found that this Code fails to provide a rule of procedure in any particular state of case which may arise, the rules of the common law shall be applied and govern. When rules of common law shall govern. (Act Feb. 15, 1858.)
C.C.P. 27.

CHAPTER TWO.

THE GENERAL DUTIES OF OFFICERS CHARGED WITH THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE CRIMINAL LAWS.

	Article		Article
1. The Attorney-General.		4. Peace Officers.	
Attorney-general shall represent the state...	28	Who are peace officers.....	44
Shall report to governor annually.....	29	Certain military officers and privates are peace officers.....	44—Note
May require certain officers to report to him.	30	Duties and powers of peace officers.....	45
2. District and County Attorneys.		May summon aid when resisted.....	46
Duties of district attorneys.....	31	Person refusing to obey liable to prosecution	47
Same subject.....	32	Officer neglecting to execute process may be fined for contempt.....	48
Duties of county attorneys.....	33	5. Sheriffs.	
Duty to present officer for neglect of duty, etc.....	34	Shall be a conservator of the peace, and arrest offenders, etc.....	49
Shall hear complaints, and what the same shall contain.....	35	Keeper of jail.....	50
Special duty to file complaints for violations of "local option law".....	35—Note	Shall place in jail every person committed by lawful authority.....	51
Duty when complaint has been made.....	36	Sheriff shall notify district or county attorney of prisoners, etc.....	52
May administer oaths.....	37	May appoint a jailer, who shall be responsible	53
Shall not dismiss case, unless, etc.....	38	May rent room and employ guard, when.....	54
Attorney <i>pro tem.</i> may be appointed.....	39	Deputy may perform duties of sheriff.....	55
Shall report to attorney-general when required.....	40	6. Clerks of the District and County Courts.	
Shall not be of counsel adverse to the state..	41	Shall file all papers, issue process, etc.....	56
3. Magistrates.		Power of deputy clerks.....	57
Who are magistrates.....	42	Shall report to attorney-general when required.....	58
Duty of magistrates.....	43		

I. THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Attorney-general shall represent the state, etc.

C.C.P. 28.

Shall report to governor annually.

P.D. 201.

ARTICLE 28. It is the duty of the attorney-general to represent the state in all criminal cases in the court of appeals, except in cases where he may have been employed adversely to the state, previously to his election; and he shall not appear as counsel against the state in any court.

ART. 29. He shall report to the governor on the first Monday of December, annually, and at such other times as the governor may require, the number of indictments which have been found by grand juries in this state for the preceding year; the number of informations filed in this state for the preceding year; the offenses charged in such indictments or information; the number of arraignments, convictions and acquittals for each offense; the number of indictments and informations which have been disposed of without the intervention of a petit jury, with the cause and manner of such disposition; and also a summary of the judgments rendered on conviction, specifying the offense, the nature and amount of penalties imposed, and the amount of fines collected.

May require certain officers to report to him.

P.D. 202.

C.C.P. 944.

ART. 30. He may require the several district and county attorneys, clerks of the district and county courts in the state, to communicate to him at such times as he may designate, and in such form as he may prescribe, all the information necessary for his compliance with the requirements of the preceding article.

II. DISTRICT AND COUNTY ATTORNEYS.

Duties of district attorneys.

C.C.P. 30.

ART. 31. It is the duty of each district attorney to represent the state in all criminal cases in the district courts of his district, except in cases where he has been, before his election, employed adversely, and he shall not appeal as counsel against the state, in any court, and he shall not, after the expiration of his term of office, appear as counsel against the state in any case in which he may have appeared as counsel for the state.

Same subject.

C.C.P. 31.

ART. 32. When any criminal proceeding is had before an examining court in his district, or before a judge upon *habeas corpus*, and he is notified of the same, and is at the time within the county where such proceeding is had, he shall represent the state therein, unless prevented by other official duties.

ART. 33. It shall be the duty of the county attorney to attend the terms of the county and inferior courts of his county, and to represent the state in all criminal cases under examination or prosecution in said courts. He shall attend all criminal prosecutions before justices of the peace in his county, when notified of the pendency of such prosecutions, and when not prevented by other official duties. He shall conduct all prosecutions for crimes and offenses cognizable in such county and inferior courts of his county, and shall prosecute and defend all other actions in such courts in which the state or the county is interested. He shall also attend the terms of the district court in his county, and if there be a district attorney of the district including such county, and such district attorney be in attendance upon such court, the county attorney shall aid him when so requested, and when there is no such district attorney, or when he is absent, the county attorney shall represent the state in such court and perform the duties required by law of district attorneys.

Duties of county attorneys. (Act Aug. 21, 1876, p. 283.) (Act Aug. 7, 1876, p. 85.) (Const., art. 5, §21.)

ART. 34. It shall be the duty of the district or county attorney to present to the court having jurisdiction, any officer, by information, for the neglect or failure of any duty enjoined upon such officer, when such neglect or failure can be presented by information, whenever it shall come to the knowledge of said attorney that there has been a neglect or failure of duty upon the part of said officer; and it shall be his duty to bring to the notice of the grand jury all acts of violation of law, or neglect or failure of duty upon the part of any officer, when such violation, neglect or failure are not presented by information, and whenever the same may come to his knowledge.

Duty to present officer for neglect of duty, etc. (Act Aug. 7, 1876, p. 85.)

ART. 35. Upon complaint being made before a district or county attorney that an offense has been committed in his district or county, he shall reduce the complaint to writing, and cause the same to be signed and sworn to by the complainant, and it shall be duly attested by said attorney. Said complaint shall state the name of the accused, if his name is known, and if his name is not known it shall describe him as fully as possible, and the offense with which he is charged shall be stated in plain and intelligible words, and it must appear that the offense was committed in the county where the complaint is filed, and within a time not barred by limitation.

Shall hear complaints, and what the same shall contain. (Act Aug. 7, 1876, p. 87, §13.)

NOTE.—Chapter 42, acts 1879, makes it the special duty of the county attorney to file or have filed complaints against all keepers of houses where liquor is sold for violations of the "local option" law.—L.

Special duty to file complaints for violations of "local option" law.

ART. 36. If the offense be a misdemeanor, the attorney shall forthwith prepare an information, and file the same, together with the complaint, in the court having jurisdiction of the offense. If the offense charged be a felony, he shall forthwith file the complaint with a magistrate of the county, and cause the necessary process to be issued for the arrest of the accused.

Duty when complaint has been made. (Act Aug. 7, 1876, p. 87, §15.)

ART. 37. For the purposes mentioned in the two preceding articles, district and county attorneys are authorized to administer oaths.

May administer oaths. (Act Aug. 7, 1876, p. 87, §14.)

ART. 38. The district or county attorney shall not dismiss a case unless he shall file a written statement with the papers in the case, setting out his reasons for such dismissal, which reasons shall be incorporated in the judgment of dismissal, and no case shall be dismissed without the permission of the presiding judge, who shall be satisfied that the reasons so stated are good and sufficient to authorize such dismissal.

Shall not dismiss case, unless, etc. (Act Aug. 7, 1876, p. 88, §20.)

ART. 39. Whenever any district or county attorney shall fail to attend any term of the district, county or justice's court, the judge of said court, or such justice, may appoint some competent attorney to perform the duties of such district or county attorney, who shall be allowed the same compensation for his services as are allowed the district or county attorney.

Attorney pro tem. may be appointed. (Act Aug. 7, 1876, p. 87, §12.)

ney. Said appointment shall not extend beyond the term of the court at which it is made, and shall be vacated upon the appearance of the district or county attorney.

Shall report to attorney-general when required.

ART. 40. District and county attorneys shall, when required by the attorney-general, report to him at such times, and in accordance with such forms as he may direct, such information as he may desire in relation to criminal matters and the interests of the state, in their districts and counties.

Shall not be of counsel adverse to the state.

C.C.P. 30.

ART. 41. District and county attorneys shall not be of counsel adversely to the state in any case, in any court, nor shall they, after they cease to be such officers, be of counsel adversely to the state in any case in which they have been of counsel for the state.

III. MAGISTRATES.

Who are magistrates.

C.C.P. 52.

ART. 42. Either of the following officers is a "magistrate" within the meaning of this Code: the judges of the supreme court, the judges of the court of appeals, the judges of the district court, the county judge of the county, either of the county commissioners, the justices of the peace, the mayor or recorder of an incorporated city or town.

Duty of magistrates.

C.C.P. 32.

ART. 43. It is the duty of every magistrate to preserve the peace within his jurisdiction by the use of all lawful means; to issue all process intended to aid in preventing and suppressing crime; to cause the arrest of offenders, by the use of lawful means, in order that they may be brought to punishment.

IV. PEACE OFFICERS.

Who are peace officers.

C.C.P. 53.

ART. 44. The following are "peace officers": the sheriff and his deputies, constable, the marshal, constable or policeman of an incorporated town or city, and any private person specially appointed to execute criminal process.

Certain military officers and privates are peace officers.

NOTE.—Section 6, chapter 123, acts 1879, clothes the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of a military company, organized under the act, with the powers of peace officers, and requires them to aid the civil authorities in the execution of the law. They have authority to make arrests, but are to be governed in such cases by the law regulating sheriffs in the discharge of similar duty, and are to take an oath to discharge such duty faithfully and in accordance with law.—L.

Duties and powers of peace officers.

C.C.P. 34.

ART. 45. It is the duty of every peace officer to preserve the peace within his jurisdiction. To effect this purpose he shall use all lawful means. He shall, in every case where he is authorized by the provisions of this Code, interfere without warrant to prevent or suppress crime. He shall execute all lawful process issued to him by any magistrate or court. He shall give notice to some magistrate of all offenses committed within his jurisdiction, where he has good reason to believe there has been a violation of the penal law. He shall arrest offenders without warrant in every case where he is authorized by law, in order that they may be taken before the proper magistrate or court and be brought to punishment.

May summon aid when resisted.

C.C.P. 44.

ART. 46. Whenever a peace officer meets with resistance in discharging any duty imposed upon him by law, he shall summon a sufficient number of citizens of his county to overcome the resistance, and all persons summoned are bound to obey, and if they refuse are guilty of the offense prescribed in article 229 of the Penal Code.

Person refusing to obey, liable to prosecution.

C.C.P. 45.

ART. 47. The peace officer who has summoned any person to assist him in performing any duty, shall report such person if he refuse to obey, to the district or county attorney of the proper district or county, in order that he may be prosecuted for the offense.

Officer neglecting to execute process may be fined for contempt. (Act Feb. 11, 1860.)

ART. 48. If any sheriff or other officer shall willfully refuse or fail from neglect, to execute any summons, subpoena or attachment for a witness, or any other legal process, which it is made his duty by law to execute, he shall be liable to a fine for contempt not less than ten nor more than two hundred dollars, at the discretion of the court having cognizance

of the same, and the payment of said fine shall be enforced in the same manner as fines for contempt in civil cases.

V. SHERIFFS.

ART. 49. Each sheriff shall be a conservator of the peace in his county, and shall arrest all offenders against the laws of the state, in his view or hearing, and take them before the proper court for examination or trial. He shall quell and suppress all assaults and batteries, affrays, insurrections and unlawful assemblies. He shall apprehend and commit to jail all felons and other offenders, until an examination or trial can be had.

Shall be a conservator of the peace, and arrest offenders, etc.
P.D. 5114.

ART. 50. Each sheriff is the keeper of the jail of his county, and responsible for the safe keeping of all prisoners committed to his custody.

Keeper of jail.
C.C.P. 37.

ART. 51. When a prisoner is committed to jail by lawful warrant from a magistrate or court, he shall be placed in jail by the sheriff; and it is a violation of duty on the part of any sheriff to permit a defendant so committed to remain out of jail, except that he may, when a defendant is committed for want of bail, or when he arrests after indictment or information in a bailable case, give the person arrested a reasonable time to procure bail, but in the meanwhile he shall so guard the accused as to prevent escape.

Shall place in jail every person committed by lawful authority.
C.C.P. 38.

ART. 52. The sheriff shall, at each term of the district or county court, give notice to the district or county attorney as to all prisoners in his custody, and of the authority under which he detains them.

Sheriff shall notify dist. and co. attorneys of prisoners, etc.
C.C.P. 39.

ART. 53. The sheriff may appoint a jailer to take charge of the jail, and supply the wants of those therein confined; and the person so appointed is responsible for the safety of prisoners, and liable to punishment as provided by law for negligently or willfully permitting a rescue or escape. But the sheriff shall, in all cases, exercise a supervision and control over the jail.

May appoint a jailer, who shall be responsible.
C.C.P. 40.

ART. 54. When there is no jail in a county, the sheriff may rent a suitable house and employ guards, all of which expenses shall be paid by the proper county.

May rent room and employ guard, when.
C.C.P. 43.

ART. 55. Wherever a duty is imposed by this Code upon the sheriff, the same duty may lawfully be performed by his deputy; and when there is no sheriff in a county, the duties of that office, as to all proceedings under the criminal law, devolve upon the officer who, under the law, is empowered to discharge the duties of sheriff, in cases of vacancy in the office.

Deputy may perform duties of sheriff.
C.C.P. 46.

VI. CLERKS OF THE DISTRICT AND COUNTY COURTS.

ART. 56. It is the duty of every clerk of the district or county court to receive and file all papers in respect to criminal proceedings, to issue all process in such cases, and to perform all other duties imposed upon them by this Code or the penal laws of this state, and a willful failure to perform any such duties renders them liable to prosecution for an offense, in accordance with the provisions of the Penal Code.

Shall file all papers, issue process, etc.
C.C.P. 47.

ART. 57. Whenever a duty is imposed upon the clerk of the district or county court the same may be lawfully performed by his deputy.

Power of deputy clerks.
C.C.P. 48.

ART. 58. The clerks of the district and county courts shall, when required by the attorney-general, report to him at any such times, and in accordance with such forms as he may direct, such information in relation to criminal matters as may be shown by the records in their respective offices.

Shall report to attorney-general when required.

CHAPTER THREE.

CONTAINING DEFINITIONS.

	Article		Article
Words and phrases, how understood.....	59	"Officers" includes what.....	62
Same subject.....	60	"Examining court" defined.....	63
Criminal action, how prosecuted.....	61		

Words and phrases, how understood.
C.C.P. 49.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 50.

Criminal action, how prosecuted.
C.C.P. 51.

"Officers" includes what.
C.C.P. 54.

"Examining court" defined.
C.C.P. 55.

ARTICLE 59. All words and phrases used in this Code are to be taken and understood in their usual acceptation in common language, except where their meaning is particularly defined by law.

ART. 60. The words and terms made use of in this Code, unless herein specially excepted, have the meaning which is given to them in the Penal Code, and are to be construed and interpreted as therein declared.

ART. 61. A criminal action is prosecuted in the name of the State of Texas against the person accused, and is conducted by some officer or person acting under the authority of the state, in accordance with its laws.

ART. 62. The general term "officers" includes both magistrates and peace officers.

ART. 63. When a magistrate sits for the purpose of inquiring into a criminal accusation against any person, this is called an "examining court."

TITLE II.

Of the Jurisdiction of Courts in Criminal Actions.

CHAPTER ONE.

WHAT COURTS HAVE CRIMINAL JURISDICTION.

What courts have criminal jurisdiction.....	Article 64	
ARTICLE 64. The following courts have jurisdiction in criminal actions:		
1. The court of appeals.		What courts have criminal jurisdiction. (Const., art. 5, §6.) C.C.P. 57.
2. The district courts.		
3. The county courts.		
4. The justices' courts, and the mayors' and other courts of incorporated cities or towns.		

CHAPTER TWO.

OF THE COURT OF APPEALS.

Power to issue writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	Article 65	Does not extend to certain cases.....	Article 67
Its appellate jurisdiction.....	66		
ARTICLE 65. The court of appeals, or either of the judges thereof, has original jurisdiction to inquire into the cause of the detention of persons imprisoned or detained in custody, and for this purpose may issue the writ of <i>habeas corpus</i> , and upon the return thereof may remand such person to custody, admit to bail or discharge the person imprisoned or detained, as the law and the nature of the case may require.			
ART. 66. The court of appeals shall have appellate jurisdiction co-extensive with the limits of the state in all criminal cases of whatever grade.			
ART. 67. The preceding article shall not be so construed as to embrace cases which have been appealed from justices', mayors' or other inferior courts to the county court, and in which the judgment rendered or fine imposed by the county court shall not exceed one hundred dollars, exclusive of cost. In such cases the judgment of the county court shall be final.			

CHAPTER THREE.

OF THE DISTRICT COURTS.

Has exclusive jurisdiction of felonies.....	Article 68	Has exclusive jurisdiction of certain misdemeanors.....	Article 70
Shall determine all grades of offense charged	69	Power to issue writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	71
ARTICLE 68. The district courts shall have exclusive original jurisdiction in criminal cases of the grade of felony.			
ART. 69. Upon the trial of a felony case, whether the proof develop a felony or a misdemeanor, the court shall hear and determine the case as to any degree of offense included in the charge.			

Misdemeanors involving official misconduct. (Const., art. 5, §8.)
 Power to issue writs of *habeas corpus*. (Const., art. 5, §8.)

ART. 70. The district court shall have exclusive original jurisdiction in cases of misdemeanor involving official misconduct.

ART. 71. The district courts and the judges thereof shall have power to issue writs of *habeas corpus* in felony cases, and upon the return thereof may remand to custody, admit to bail, or discharge the person imprisoned or detained, as the law and the nature of the case may require.

CHAPTER FOUR.
 OF COUNTY COURTS.

	Article		Article
Have exclusive jurisdiction of misdemeanors, except, etc.....	72	Power to issue writs of <i>habeas corpus</i>	74
Power to forfeit bail-bonds, etc.....	73	Appellate jurisdiction	75

Have exclusive jurisdiction of misdemeanors, except, etc. (Const., art. 5, §16.)
 (Act June 16, 1876, p. 18, §3.)

ART. 72. The county courts shall have exclusive original jurisdiction of all misdemeanors, except misdemeanors involving official misconduct, and except cases in which the highest penalty or fine that may be imposed under the law, may not exceed two hundred dollars, and except in counties where there is established a criminal district court.

Power to forfeit bail bonds, etc. (Act June 16, 1876, p. 18, §3.)

ART. 73. County courts shall have jurisdiction in the forfeiture and final judgment of all bonds and recognizances taken in criminal cases, of which criminal cases said courts have jurisdiction.

Power to issue writs of *habeas corpus*. (Const., art. 5, §16.)
 (Act June 16, 1876 p. 19, §5.)

ART. 74. The county courts, or judges thereof, shall have the power to issue writs of *habeas corpus* in all cases in which the constitution has not conferred the power on the district courts or judges thereof; and upon the return of such writ may remand to custody, admit to bail, or discharge the person imprisoned or detained, as the law and nature of the case may require.

Appellate jurisdiction. (Const., art. 5, §16.)
 (Act June 16, 1876, p. 18, §3.)

ART. 75. The county courts shall have appellate jurisdiction in criminal cases, of which justices of the peace and other inferior tribunals have original jurisdiction.

NOTE.—Chapter 114, acts 1879, provides that in counties where the civil and criminal jurisdiction of county courts has been transferred to the district courts, appeals and writs of *certiorari* may be prosecuted to remove a cause tried before a justice of the peace to the district court, in the same manner as such appeals and writs are allowed by general law to remove causes to the county court.—L.

CHAPTER FIVE.

OF JUSTICES' AND OTHER INFERIOR COURTS.

	Article		Article
Original concurrent jurisdiction.....	76	Mayors' and other inferior courts.....	78
Power to forfeit bail-bonds, etc.....	77	May sit at any time to try causes.....	79

Original concurrent jurisdiction. (Const., art. 5, §19.)
 (Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 155, §3.)

ARTICLE 76. Justices of the peace shall have and exercise original concurrent jurisdiction with other courts in all cases arising under the criminal laws of this state in which the punishment is by fine only, and where the maximum of such fine may not exceed two hundred dollars, except in cases involving official misconduct.

Power to forfeit bail-bonds etc. (Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 155, §3.)

ART. 77. They shall also have the power to take forfeitures of all bail-bonds given for the appearance of any parties at their courts, regardless of the amount, where the conditions of said bonds have not been complied with.

Mayors' and other inferior courts. C.C.P. 65.

ART. 78. Mayors and recorders of incorporated cities or towns shall have and exercise the same jurisdiction as justices of the peace, within the limits of their respective corporations, and the provisions of this Code governing justices' courts shall apply to mayors' and recorders' courts.

May sit at any time to try cases. C.C.P. 65.

ART. 79. Justices of the peace, mayors and recorders, may sit at any time to try criminal causes over which they have jurisdiction.

TITLE III.

Of the Prevention and Suppression of Offenses,
and the Writ of Habeas Corpus.

CHAPTER ONE.

OF PREVENTING OFFENSES BY THE ACT OF A PRIVATE
PERSON.

	Article		Article
May be prevented, how.....	80	Same subject.....	84
Rules as to prevention of, by resistance.....	81	When other person, etc., may prevent.....	85
Same subject.....	82	Same rules shall govern in such cases, as,	86
Resistance must be in proportion to, etc.....	83	etc..	86

ARTICLE 80. The commission of offenses may be prevented, either—
1. By lawful resistance; or,
2. By the intervention of the officers of the law.

May be prevented, how.
C.C.P. 66.

Resistance to the offender may be made as hereinafter pointed out, either by the person about to be injured, or by some person in his behalf.

ART. 81. Resistance by the party about to be injured may be used to prevent the commission of any offense which, in the Penal Code, is classed as an "offense against the person."

Rules as to prevention of, by resistance.
C.C.P. 67.

ART. 82. Resistance may also in like manner be made by the person about to be injured, to prevent any illegal attempt by force to take or injure property in his lawful possession.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 68.

ART. 83. The resistance which the person about to be injured may make, to prevent the commission of the offense, must be proportioned to the injury about to be inflicted. It must be only such as is necessary to repel the aggression.

Resistance must be in proportion to, etc.
C.C.P. 69.

ART. 84. If the person about to be injured, in respect either to his person or property, uses a greater amount of force to resist such injury than is necessary to repel the aggressor and protect his own person or property, he is himself guilty of an illegal act, according to the nature and degree of the force which he has used.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 70.

ART. 85. Any person other than the party about to be injured may also, by the use of necessary means, prevent the commission of the offense.

When other person, etc., may prevent.
C.C.P. 71.

ART. 86. The same rules which regulate the conduct of the person about to be injured, in repelling the aggression, are also applicable to the conduct of him who interferes in behalf of such person. He may use a degree of force proportioned to the injury about to be inflicted, and no greater.

Same rules shall govern in such cases as, etc.
C.C.P. 72.

CHAPTER TWO.

OF PREVENTING OFFENSES BY THE ACT OF MAGISTRATES AND OTHER OFFICERS.

	Article		Article
Duty of magistrate to prevent.....	87	Duty of peace officer to prevent.....	91
Same subject.....	88	Same subject.....	92
Same subject.....	89	Conduct of, etc., how regulated.....	93
May compel offender to give security.....	90		

Duty of magistrate to prevent.
C.C.P. 73.

ARTICLE 87. It is the duty of every magistrate when he may have heard, in any manner, that a threat has been made by one person to do some injury to the person or property of another, immediately to give notice to some peace officer, in order that such peace officer may use lawful means to prevent the injury.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 74.

ART. 88. Whenever, in the presence or within the observation of a magistrate, an attempt is made by one person to inflict an injury upon the person or property of another, it is his duty to use all lawful means to prevent the injury. This may be done either by verbal order to a peace officer to interfere and prevent the injury, or by the issuance of an order of arrest against the offender, or by arresting the offender; for which purpose he may call upon all persons present to assist in making the arrest.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 75.

ART. 89. If within the hearing of a magistrate one person shall threaten to take the life of another, he shall issue a warrant for the arrest of the person making the threat, or, in case of emergency, he may himself immediately arrest such person.

May compel offender to give security.
C.C.P. 76.

ART. 90. When the person making such threat is brought before a magistrate, he may compel him to give security to keep the peace, or commit him to custody in the manner hereafter provided.

Duty of peace officer to prevent.
C.C.P. 77.

ART. 91. It is the duty of every peace officer, when he may have been informed in any manner that a threat has been made by one person to do some injury to the person or property of another, to prevent the threatened injury, if within his power, and in order to do this he may call in aid any number of citizens in his county. He may take such measures as the person about to be injured might for the prevention of the offense.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 78.

ART. 92. Whenever, in the presence of a peace officer, or within his view, one person is about to commit an offense against the person or property of another, it is his duty to prevent it, and for this purpose he may summon any number of citizens of his county to his aid. He must use the amount of force necessary to prevent the commission of the offense, and no greater.

Conduct of, etc., how regulated.
C.C.P. 79.

ART. 93. The conduct of peace officers, in preventing offenses about to be committed in their presence, or within their view, is to be regulated by the same rules as are prescribed to the action of the person about to be injured. They may use all force necessary to repel the aggression.

CHAPTER THREE.

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MAGISTRATES FOR THE PURPOSE OF PREVENTING OFFENSES.

Article	Article
Magistrate shall issue warrant to prevent, when.....	94 Defendant shall be discharged, when.....
Proceedings when defendant is brought before magistrate.....	95 May discharge defendant, when.....
What shall be a sufficient peace-bond.....	96 May require bond of person charged with libel, etc.....
Oath to be required of surety, and bond to be filed, etc.....	97 Where defendant has committed a crime.....
Amount of bond, how fixed.....	98 Accused shall pay costs, when.....
How surety may exonerate himself.....	99 May direct that the person or property threatened shall be protected.....
Defendant failing or refusing to give bond shall be committed.....	100 Suit on bond.....
	101 Same subject.....
	102
	103
	104
	105
	106
	107
	108

ARTICLE 94. Whenever a magistrate is informed upon oath that an offense is about to be committed against the person or property of the informant, or of another, or that any person has threatened to commit such offense, it is his duty immediately to issue a warrant for the arrest of the accused, that he may be brought before such magistrate, or before some other named in the warrant.

Magistrate shall issue warrant to prevent, when.
C.C.P. 80.

ART. 95. When the person accused has been brought before the magistrate, he shall hear proof as to the accusation, and if he be satisfied that there is just reason to apprehend that the offense was intended to be committed, or that the threat was seriously made, he shall make an order that the accused enter into bond in such sum as he may in his discretion require, conditioned that he will not commit such offense, and that he will keep the peace toward the person threatened, or about to be injured, and toward all others, for one year from the date of such bond.

Proceedings when defendant is brought before magistrate.
C.C.P. 81.

ART. 96. The bond provided for in the preceding article shall be sufficient if it be payable to the State of Texas, recite plainly the nature of the accusation against the defendant, be for some certain sum, and be signed by the defendant and his surety, and dated. No error of form shall vitiate such bond, and no error in the proceedings prior to the execution of the bond shall be available as a defense in an action thereupon.

What shall be a sufficient peace bond.
C.C.P. 84.

ART. 97. The officer taking such bond shall require the sureties of the defendant to make oath as to the value of their property in the manner pointed out with regard to recognizances and bail bonds. And such officer shall forthwith deposit such bond and oaths in the office of the clerk of the county court of the county where such bond is taken, to be filed and safely kept by said clerk in his office.

Oath required of surety and bond to be filed, etc.
C.C.P. 90.

ART. 98. Magistrates, in fixing the amount of such bonds, shall be governed by the pecuniary circumstances of the accused, and the nature of the offense threatened or about to be committed.

Amount of bond, how fixed.
C.C.P. 90.

ART. 99. A surety upon any such bond may, at any time before a breach thereof, exonerate himself from the obligations of the same by delivering to any magistrate of the county where such bond was taken the person of the defendant, and such magistrate shall, in that case, again require of the defendant bond with other security in the same amount as the first bond, and the same proceedings shall be had as in the first instance, but the one year's time shall commence to run from the date of the first order.

How surety may exonerate himself, etc.
C.C.P. 89.

ART. 100. If the defendant fail or refuse to give bond he shall be committed to the jail of the county, or, if there be no jail, to the custody of the sheriff, for the period of one year from the date of the first order requiring such bond.

Defendant failing or refusing to give bond shall be committed.
C.C.P. 82.

ART. 101. If the defendant has been committed for failing or refusing to give bond, he shall be discharged by the officer having him in custody upon giving the required bond, or at the expiration of the time for which he has been committed,

Defendant shall be discharged, when.
C.C.P. 86.

May discharge defendant when.
C.C.P. 85.

ART. 102. If the magistrate be of opinion from the evidence that there is no good reason to apprehend that the offense was intended or will be committed, or that no serious threat was made by the defendant, he shall discharge the person so accused, and may, in his discretion, tax the cost of the proceeding against the party making the complaint.

May require bond of person charged with libel, etc.
C.C.P. 95.

ART. 103. If any person shall make oath, and shall convince the magistrate that he has good reason to believe that another is about to publish, sell or circulate, or is continuing to sell, publish or circulate any libel against him, or any such publication as is made an offense by the penal law of the state, the person accused of such intended publication may be required to enter into bond with security not to sell, publish or circulate such libelous publication, and the same proceedings be had as in the cases before enumerated in this chapter.

Where defendant has committed a crime.
C.C.P. 91.

ART. 104. When, from the evidence before the magistrate, it appears that the defendant has committed an offense against the penal law, the same proceedings shall be had as in other cases where parties are charged with crime.

Accused shall pay costs, when.
C.C.P. 95.

ART. 105. In cases where accused parties are found subject to the charge, and required to give bond, the costs of the proceeding shall be adjudged against them.

May direct that the person or property threatened shall be protected.
C.C.P. 92.

ART. 106. When, from the nature of the case and the proof offered to the magistrate, it may appear necessary and proper, he shall have a right to order any peace officer to protect the person or property of any individual threatened; and such peace officer shall have the right to summon aid by requiring any number of citizens of his county to assist in giving the protection.

Suit on bond.
C.C.P. 87.

ART. 107. If the condition of a bond, such as is provided for in this chapter, be forfeited, it shall be sued upon in the name of "The State of Texas," in the court having jurisdiction of the amount thereof, and in the county where such bond was taken. The suit shall be instituted and prosecuted by the district or county attorney, and the full amount of such bond may be recovered against the principal and sureties.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 88.

ART. 108. Suits upon such bonds shall be commenced within two years from the breach of the same, and not thereafter, and shall be governed by the rules applicable to civil actions, except that the sureties may be sued, without joining the principle. It shall only be necessary in order to entitle the state to recover to prove that the defendant did commit the offense which he bound himself not to commit, or failed to keep the peace according to his undertaking.

CHAPTER FOUR.

OF THE SUPPRESSION OF RIOTS, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES AND OTHER DISTURBANCES.

Article	Article
Officer may require aid of citizens and military when he apprehends resistance..... 109 Governor may order military to aid in executing process..... 110 Conduct of the military in suppressing riots 111 Duty of magistrates and peace officers to suppress, etc..... 112	Officer may call to his aid the power of the county..... 113 What means may be adopted to suppress... 114 Unlawful assembly, etc..... 115 Suppression of riot, unlawful assembly, etc., at election..... 116 Power of special constables in such cases... 117

Officer may require aid of citizens, and military, when he apprehends resistance.
C.C.P. 95.

ARTICLE 109. When any officer authorized to execute process is resisted, or when he has sufficient reason to believe that he will meet with resistance in executing the same, he may command as many of the citizens of his county as he may think proper, and the sheriff may call any military company in the county to aid him in overcoming the resistance, and, if necessary, in seizing and arresting the persons engaged in such resistance, so that they may be brought to trial.

ART. 110. If it be represented to the governor in such manner as to satisfy him that the power of the county is not sufficient to enable the sheriff to execute process, he may, on application, order any military company of volunteers, or militia company from another county, to aid in overcoming such resistance.

Governor may order military to aid in executing process.
C.C.P. 98.

ART. 111. Whenever, for the purpose of suppressing riots or unlawful assemblies, the aid of military or militia companies is called, they shall obey the orders of the civil officer who is engaged in suppressing the same.

Conduct of the military in suppressing riots.

ART. 112. Whenever a number of persons are assembled together in such a manner as to constitute a riot, according to the penal law of the state, it is the duty of every magistrate or peace officer to cause such persons to disperse. This may either be done by commanding them to disperse, or by arresting the persons engaged, if necessary, either with or without warrant.

C.C.P. 104.
Duty of magistrate and peace officers to suppress, etc.
C.C.P. 99.

ART. 113. In order to enable the officer to disperse a riot, he may call to his aid the power of the county in the same manner as is provided where it is necessary for the execution of process.

Officer may call to his aid the power of the county.
C.C.P. 100.

ART. 114. The officer engaged in suppressing a riot, and those who aid him, are authorized and justified in adopting such measures as are necessary to suppress the riot, but are not authorized to use any greater degree of force than is requisite to accomplish that object.

What means may be adopted to suppress.
C.C.P. 102.

ART. 115. All the articles of this chapter relating to the suppression of riots, apply equally to an unlawful assembly, and other unlawful disturbances, as defined by the Penal Code.

Unlawful assembly.
C.C.P. 103.

ART. 116. For the purpose of suppressing riots, unlawful assemblies and other disturbances at elections, any magistrate may appoint a sufficient number of special constables. Such appointments shall be made to each special constable, shall be in writing, dated and signed by the magistrate, and shall recite the purposes for which such appointment is made, and the length of time it is to continue, and before the same is delivered to such special constable he shall take an oath before the magistrate to suppress, by lawful means, all riots, unlawful assemblies and breaches of the peace of which he may receive information, and to act impartially between all parties and persons interested in the result of the election.

Suppression of riot, unlawful assembly, etc., at election.
C.C.P. 106.

ART. 117. Special constables so appointed shall, during the time for which they are appointed, exercise the powers and perform the duties properly belonging to peace officers.

Power of special constable in such cases.
C.C.P. 107.

CHAPTER FIVE.

OF THE SUPPRESSION OF OFFENSES INJURIOUS TO PUBLIC HEALTH.

Article	Article
Court may restrain a person from carrying on a trade, etc., injurious to health..... 118	Suit upon bond..... 121
Proceeding when party refuses to give bond 119	Same subject..... 122
Requisites of bond..... 120	Unwholesome food, etc., may be seized and destroyed..... 123

ARTICLE 118. After an indictment or information has been presented against any person for carrying on a trade, business or occupation, injurious to the health of those in the neighborhood, the court shall have power, on the application of any one interested, and after hearing proof both for and against the accused, to restrain the defendant in such penalty as may be deemed proper, from carrying on such trade, business or occupation, or may make such order respecting the manner and place of carrying on the same as may be deemed advisable; and if, upon trial, the defendant be convicted the restraint shall be made perpetual, and the party shall be required to enter into bond with security not to continue such trade, business or occupation to the detriment of the health of such neighborhood, or of any other neighborhood within the county.

Court may restrain a person from carrying on a trade, etc., injurious to health.
C.C.P. 108.

Proceeding when party refuses to give bond. C.C.P. 108.

ART. 119. If the party refuses to give bond when required under the provisions of the preceding article, the court may either commit him to jail, or make an order requiring the sheriff to seize upon the implements of such trade, business or occupation, or the goods and property used in conducting such trade, business or occupation, and destroy the same.

Requisites of bond. C.C.P. 109.

ART. 120. Such bond shall be payable to the State of Texas, in a reasonable amount to be fixed by the court, conditioned that the defendant will not carry on such trade, business or occupation, naming the same, at such place, naming the place, or at any other place in the county, to the detriment of the health of the neighborhood. Said bond shall be signed by the defendant and his sureties and dated, and shall be approved by the court taking the same, and filed in such court.

Suit upon bond. C.C.P. 109.

ART. 121. Any such bond, upon the breach thereof, may be sued upon by the district or county attorney, in the name of the State of Texas, in any court having jurisdiction of the amount thereof, within two years after such breach, and not afterwards, and such suits shall be governed by the same rules as civil actions.

Same subject. C.C.P. 110.

ART. 122. It shall be sufficient proof of the breach of any such bond to show that the party continued, after executing the same, to carry on the trade, business or occupation which he bound himself to discontinue. And the full amount of such bond may be recovered of the defendant and his sureties.

Unwholesome food, etc., may be seized and destroyed. C.C.P. 108.

ART. 123. After conviction for selling unwholesome food or liquor, or adulterated medicine, the court shall enter and issue an order to the sheriff or other proper officer, to seize and destroy such as remains in the hands of the defendant, which order shall forthwith be executed.

CHAPTER SIX.

OF THE SUPPRESSION OF OBSTRUCTIONS OF PUBLIC HIGHWAYS.

	Article	Article
Public highway shall not be obstructed, except, etc.....	124	127
Order to remove obstructions, etc.....	125	128
Suit upon bond of applicant.....	126	
		When defendant is convicted obstruction shall be removed at his costs..... 128

Public highway shall not be obstructed, except, etc. C.C.P. 112.

ARTICLE 124. Whenever any road, bridge, or the crossing of any stream is made, by the proper authority, a public highway, no person shall place an obstruction across such highway or in any manner prevent the free use of the same by the public, except when expressly authorized by law.

Order to remove obstructions, etc. C.C.P. 113.

ART. 125. After indictment or information presented against any person for violating the preceding article, any one, in behalf of the public, may apply to the county judge of the county in which such highway is situated, and upon hearing proof such judge, either in term time or in vacation, may issue his written order to the sheriff or other proper officer of the county, directing him to remove the obstruction; but before the issuance of such order the applicant therefor shall give bond with security in an amount to be fixed by the judge, to indemnify the accused, in case or his acquittal, for the loss he sustains. Such bond shall be approved by the county judge and filed among the papers in the cause.

Suit upon bond of applicant. C.C.P. 114.

ART. 126. If the defendant, in such indictment or information, be acquitted after a trial upon the merits of the case, he may maintain a civil action against the applicant, and his sureties upon such bond, and may recover the full amount of the bond or such damages, less than the full amount thereof, as may be assessed by a jury; *provided*, he shows on the trial that the place was not in fact, at the time he placed the obstruction or impediment thereupon, a public highway, established by proper authority, but was in fact his own property or in his lawful possession.

ART. 127. No mere defect of form shall vitiate any order or proceeding of the commissioners' court in establishing a highway. No defect of form, etc. C.C.P. 115.

ART. 128. Upon the conviction of a defendant for obstructing the free use of any public highway, if such obstruction still exists, the court shall order the sheriff or other proper officer to forthwith remove the same at the costs of the defendant, which costs shall be taxed and collected as other costs in the case. When defendant is convicted obstruction shall be removed at his costs.

CHAPTER SEVEN.

OF THE SUPPRESSION OF OFFENSES AFFECTING REPUTATION.

On conviction for libel, court may order copies to be destroyed..... 129 Article 129

ARTICLE 129. On conviction for making, writing, printing, publishing, selling or circulating a libel, the court may, if it be shown that there are in the hands of the defendant, or other person, copies of such libel intended for publication, sale or distribution, order all such copies to be seized by the sheriff, or other proper officer, and destroyed. On conviction for libel court may order copies to be destroyed. C.C.P. 116.

CHAPTER EIGHT.

OF THE SUPPRESSION OF OFFENSES AGAINST PERSONAL LIBERTY.

	Article	Article
Writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	130	160
1. <i>Definition and object of the writ.</i>		
What a writ of <i>habeas corpus</i> is, etc.....	131	161
To whom directed, etc.....	132	162
Not invalid for want of form.....	133	163
Provisions relating to, how construed.....	134	164
2. <i>By whom and when granted.</i>		
By whom writ may be granted.....	135	165
Before indictment, writ returnable where.....	136	166
After indictment, returnable where.....	137	167
Where the applicant is charged with felony.....	138	168
Where the applicant is charged with misdemeanor.....	139	169
Proceedings under the writ.....	140	170
Time appointed for hearing.....	141	171
Who may present petition for relief.....	142	172
The word "applicant" refers to whom.....	143	173
Requisites of petition.....	144	174
The writ shall be granted without delay, unless, etc.....	145	175
Writ may be issued without application, when.....	146	176
Judge may issue warrant of arrest, when.....	147	177
The person having custody of the prisoner may be arrested, when.....	148	178
Proceedings under the warrant.....	149	179
Officer executing the warrant may exercise same power, etc.....	150	180
The words "confined," "imprisoned," etc., refer to, etc.....	151	181
By "restraint" is meant, etc.....	152	182
The writ of <i>habeas corpus</i> is intended to be applicable, when.....	153	183
Person committed in default of bail is entitled to the writ, when.....	154	184
Person afflicted with disease may be removed, when.....	155	185
3. <i>Service and return of the writ, and proceedings thereon.</i>		
Who may serve writ.....	156	186
How the writ may be served and returned.....	157	187
The return shall be made under oath, if made by a person other than an officer.....	158	188
The person on whom the writ is served shall obey the same, etc.....	159	189
4. <i>General provisions.</i>		
A person discharged before indictment shall not again be imprisoned, until, etc.....	160	190
A person once discharged, or admitted to bail, may be committed, when.....	161	191
A person committed for a capital offense shall not be entitled to the writ, unless, etc.....	162	192
How the return shall be made.....	163	193
The person in custody shall be brought before the judge, etc.....	164	194
Custody of prisoner pending examination on <i>habeas corpus</i>	165	195
The court shall allow reasonable time, etc.....	166	196
Person having illegal custody of another who refuses to obey the writ, etc., shall be punished, how, etc.....	167	197
Further penalty, etc., for disobeying writ.....	168	198
Applicant for writ may be brought before court.....	169	199
Death, etc., of applicant, sufficient return to writ.....	170	200
Proceedings where a prisoner dies.....	171	201
Who shall represent the state in <i>habeas corpus</i> cases.....	172	202
Prisoner shall be discharged, when.....	173	203
Where party is indicted for capital offense.....	174	204
Where court has no jurisdiction.....	175	205
Where no indictment has been found, etc.....	176	206
Action of court upon examination.....	177	207
If the commitment be informal or void, etc.....	178	208
If there be probable cause to believe an offense has been committed.....	179	209
The court may summon the magistrate who issues the warrant.....	180	210
A written issue in case under <i>habeas corpus</i> not necessary.....	181	211
The applicant shall open and conclude the argument.....	182	212
Costs of the proceeding, how disposed of.....	183	213
If the court be in session the clerk shall record the proceedings.....	184	214
If the proceedings be had before a judge in vacation, etc.....	185	215
Provisions of the two preceding articles refer to.....	186	216
Court may grant all necessary orders, etc.....	187	217
Meaning of "return".....	188	218

	Article		Article
A party may obtain the writ a second time, when, etc.	189	Any one having the custody of another, who refuses to obey the writ, etc., shall be punished, how.	192
The preceding article shall not apply where there has been an appeal.	190	Any jailer, etc., who refuses to furnish copy of process under, etc.	193
An officer refusing to execute the writ shall be punished how.	191	Person shall not be discharged under writ of <i>habeas corpus</i> , when, etc.	194
		This chapter applies to what cases.	195

Writ of *habeas corpus*.
C.C.P. 117. ARTICLE 130. The writ of *habeas corpus* is the remedy to be used when any person is restrained of his liberty.

I. DEFINITION AND OBJECT OF THE WRIT.

What a writ of *habeas corpus* is, etc.
C.C.P. 118. ART. 131. A writ of *habeas corpus* is an order issued by a court or judge of competent jurisdiction, directed to any one having a person in his custody, or under his restraint, commanding him to produce such person, at a time and place named in the writ, and show why he is held in custody, or under restraint.

To whom directed, etc.
C.C.P. 119. ART. 132. The writ, as all other process, runs in the name of "The State of Texas." It is to be addressed to a person having another under restraint, or in his custody, describing, as near as may be, the name of the office, if any, of the person to whom it is directed, and the name of the person said to be detained. It shall fix the time and place of return, and be signed by the judge or by the clerk, with his seal, where issued by a court.

Not invalid for want of form.
C.C.P. 120. ART. 133. The writ of *habeas corpus* is not invalid, nor shall it be disobeyed for any want of form, if it substantially appear that it is issued by competent authority, and the writ sufficiently show the object and design of its issuance.

Provisions relating to, how construed.
C.C.P. 121. ART. 134. Every provision relating to the writ of *habeas corpus* shall be most favorably construed, in order to give effect to the remedy and protect the rights of the person seeking relief under it.

II. BY WHOM AND WHEN GRANTED.

By whom writ may be granted.
C.C.P. 122. ART. 135. The court of appeals or either of the judges, the district courts or any judge thereof, the county courts or any judge thereof, have power to issue the writ of *habeas corpus*; and it is their duty, upon proper application, to grant the writ under the rules herein prescribed.

Before indictment, writ returnable where etc.
C.C.P. 123. ART. 136. Before indictment found the writ may be made returnable to any county of the state.

After indictment, returnable where, etc.
C.C.P. 124. ART. 137. After indictment found the writ must be made returnable in the county where the offense has been committed, on account of which the applicant stands indicted.

When the applicant is charged with felony.
C.C.P. 125. ART. 138. In all cases where a person is confined on a charge of felony, and indictment has been found against him, he may apply to the judge of the district court for the district in which he is indicted, or if there be no judge within the district, then to the judge of any district whose residence is nearest to the court-house of the county in which the applicant is held in custody.

When the applicant is charged with misdemeanor.
C.C.P. 126. ART. 139. In all cases where a person is confined on a charge of misdemeanor, he may apply to the county judge of the county in which the misdemeanor is charged to have been committed, or if there be no county judge in said county, then to the county judge whose residence is nearest to the court-house of the county in which the applicant is held in custody.

Proceedings under the writ.
C.C.P. 126. ART. 140. When application has been made to a judge under the circumstances set forth in the two preceding articles, it shall be his duty to appoint a time when he will examine the cause of the applicant, and issue the writ returnable at that time, in the county where the offense is charged in the indictment or information to have been committed. He shall also specify some place in the county where he will hear the application.

ART. 141. The time so appointed shall be the earliest day which the judge can devote to hearing the cause of the applicant, consistently with his other duties. Time appointed for hearing. C.C.P. 137.

ART. 142. Either the party for whose relief the writ is intended, or any person for him, may present a petition to the proper authority for the purpose of obtaining relief. Who may present petition for relief. C.C.P. 138.

ART. 143. The word "applicant," as used in this chapter, refers to the person for whose relief the writ is asked, though, as above provided, the petition may be signed and presented by any other person. The word "applicant" refers to.

ART. 144. The petition must state substantially—

1. That the person for whose benefit the application is made is illegally restrained in his liberty, and by whom—naming both parties, if their names are known, or, if unknown, designating and describing them. Requisites of petition. C.C.P. 130.

2. When the party is confined or restrained by virtue of any writ, order or process, or under color of either, a copy shall be annexed to the petition, or it shall be stated that a copy can not be obtained.

3. When the confinement or restraint is not by virtue of any writ, order or process, the petition may state only that the party is illegally confined or restrained of his liberty.

4. There must be a prayer in the petition for the writ of *habeas corpus*.

5. Oath must be made that the allegations of the petition are true, according to the belief of the petitioner.

ART. 145. The writ of *habeas corpus* shall be granted without delay by the judge or court receiving the petition, unless it be manifest by the statements of the petition itself, or some documents annexed to it, that the party is entitled to no relief whatever. The writ shall be granted without delay, unless, etc.

ART. 146. A judge of the district or county court who has knowledge that any person is illegally confined or restrained in his liberty within his district or county, may, if the case be one within his jurisdiction, issue the writ of *habeas corpus* without any application being made for the same. Writ may be issued without application, when. C.C.P. 132.

ART. 147. Whenever it shall be made to appear, by satisfactory evidence, to a judge of the court of appeals, or a judge of the district or county court, that any one is held in illegal confinement or custody, and there is good reason to believe that he will be carried out of the state, or suffer some irreparable injury before he can obtain relief in the usual course of law, or whenever the writ of *habeas corpus* has been issued and disregarded, the said judges, or either of them, if the case be one in which they have power to grant the writ of *habeas corpus*, may issue a warrant to any peace officer, or to any person specially named by said judge, directing him to take and bring such person before such judge, to be dealt with according to law. Judge may issue a warrant of arrest, when. C.C.P. 133.

ART. 148. Where it appears by the proof offered under circumstances mentioned in the preceding article, that the person charged with having illegal custody of the prisoner is by such act guilty of an offense against the law, the judge may, in the warrant, order that he be arrested and brought before him; and, upon examination, he may be committed, discharged, or held to bail, as the law and the nature of the case may require. The person having custody of the prisoner may be arrested, when. C.C.P. 134.

ART. 149. The officer charged with the execution of the warrant shall bring the persons therein mentioned before the judge or court issuing the same, who shall inquire into the cause of the imprisonment or restraint, and make an order thereon, as in cases of *habeas corpus*, according to the rules laid down in this chapter, either remanding into custody, discharging or admitting to bail the party so imprisoned or restrained. Proceedings under the warrant. C.C.P. 135.

ART. 150. The same power may be exercised by the officer executing the warrant (and in like manner) in cases arising under the foregoing articles as is exercised in the execution of warrants of arrest according to the provisions of this Code. Officer executing the warrant may exercise same power, etc. C.C.P. 136.

The words "confined," "imprisoned," etc., refer to, etc.
C.C.P. 137.

ART. 151. The words "confined," "imprisoned," "in custody," "confinement," "imprisonment," refer not only to the actual, corporeal and forcible detention of a person, but likewise to any and all coercive measures by threats, menaces or the fear of injury, whereby one person exercises a control over the person of another and detains him within certain limits.

By "restraint" is meant, etc.
C.C.P. 138.

ART. 152. By "restraint" is meant the kind of control which one person exercises over another, not to confine him within certain limits, but to subject him to the general authority and power of the person claiming such right.

The writ of *habeas corpus* is intended to be applicable, when, etc.
C.C.P. 139.

ART. 153. The writ of *habeas corpus* is intended to be applicable to all such cases of confinement and restraint, where there is no lawful right in the person exercising the power, or where, though the power in fact exists, it is exercised in a manner or degree not sanctioned by law.

Person committed in default of bail is entitled to the writ, when.
C.C.P. 141.

ART. 154. Where a person has been committed to custody for failing to enter into bond, he is entitled to the writ of *habeas corpus*, if it be stated in the petition that there was no sufficient cause for requiring bail, or that the bail required is excessive; and if the proof sustains the petition it will entitle the party to be discharged, or have the amount of the bail reduced, according to the facts of the case.

Person afflicted with disease may be removed, when.
C.C.P. 142.

ART. 155. When a judge or court authorized to grant writs of *habeas corpus* shall be satisfied, upon investigation, that a person in legal custody is afflicted with a disease which will render a removal necessary for the preservation of life, an order may be made for the removal of the prisoner to some other place where his health will not be likely to suffer, or he may be admitted to bail when it appears that any species of confinement will endanger his life.

III. SERVICE AND RETURN OF THE WRIT AND PROCEEDINGS THEREON.

Who may serve writ.
C.C.P. 143.
P.D. 6591.

ART. 156. The service of the writ may be made by any person competent to testify.

How the writ may be served and returned.
C.C.P. 144.

ART. 157. The writ may be served by delivering a copy of the original to the person who is charged with having the party under restraint or in custody, and exhibiting the original, if demanded; if he refuse to receive it, he shall be informed verbally of the purport of the writ. If he refuse admittance to the person wishing to make the service, or conceal himself, a copy of the writ may be fixed upon some conspicuous part of the house where such person resides, or conceals himself, or of the place where the prisoner is confined; and the person serving the writ of *habeas corpus* shall, in all cases, state fully, in making return, the manner and the time of the service of the writ.

The return shall be made under oath, if made by a person other than an officer.
C.C.P. 145.

ART. 158. The return of a writ of *habeas corpus* under the provisions of the preceding article, if made by any person other than an officer, shall be under oath.

The person on whom the writ is served shall obey same, etc.
C.C.P. 146.

ART. 159. The person on whom the writ of *habeas corpus* is served, shall immediately obey the same, and make the return required by law, upon the copy of the original writ served on him, and this whether the writ be directed to him or not.

How the return shall be made.
C.C.P. 147-8.

ART. 160. The return is made by stating in plain language upon the copy of the writ, or some paper connected with it—

1. Whether it is true or not, according to the statement of the petition, that he has in his custody, or under his restraint, the person named or described in such petition.

2. By virtue of what authority, or for what cause he took and detains such person.

3. If he had such person in his custody or under restraint at any time before the service of the writ, and has transferred him to the custody of another, he shall state particularly to whom, at what time, for what reason, or by what authority he made such transfer.

4. He shall annex to his return the writ or warrant by virtue of which he holds the person in custody, if any writ or warrant there be.

5. The return must be signed and sworn to by the person making it.

ART. 161. The person on whom the writ is served shall bring also before the judge the person in his custody or under his restraint, unless it be made to appear that by reason of sickness he can not be removed, in which case another day may be appointed by the judge or court for hearing the cause and for the production of the person confined; or the application may be heard and decided without the production of the person detained, by the consent of his counsel.

The person in custody shall be brought before the judge, etc.
C.C.P. 149.

ART. 162. When the return of the writ has been made, and the applicant brought before the court, he is no longer detained on the original warrant or process, but under the authority of the *habeas corpus*, and the safe keeping of the prisoner, pending the examination or hearing, is entirely under the direction and authority of the judge or court issuing the writ, or to which the return is made. He may be bailed from day to day, or be remanded to the same jail whence he came, or to any other place of safe keeping under the control of the judge or court, till the case is finally determined.

Custody of prisoner pending examination on *habeas corpus*.
(State v. Sparks, 27 Tex. R., 627, 705.)

ART. 163. The court or judge granting the writ of *habeas corpus* shall allow reasonable time for the production of the person detained in custody.

The court shall allow reasonable time, etc.
C.C.P. 150.

ART. 164. When service has been made upon a person charged with the illegal custody of another, if he refuses to obey the writ and make the return required by law, or if he refuses to receive the writ, or conceals himself, the court or judge issuing the writ shall issue a warrant directed to any officer or other suitable person willing to execute the same, commanding him to arrest the person charged with the illegal custody or detention of another, and bring him before such court or judge; and when such person shall have been arrested and brought before the court or judge, if he still refuse to return the writ, or do not produce the person in his custody, he shall be committed to prison and remain there until he is willing to obey the writ of *habeas corpus*, and until he pays all the costs of the proceeding.

Person having the illegal custody of another who refuses to obey the writ, etc., shall be punished, how, etc.
C.C.P. 151.

ART. 165. Any person disobeying the writ of *habeas corpus*, shall also be liable to a civil action at the suit of the party detained, and shall pay in such suit fifty dollars for each day of illegal detention and restraint, after service of the writ, to be recovered in any court of competent jurisdiction; and it shall be deemed that a person has disobeyed the writ who detains a prisoner a longer time than three days after service thereof, and one additional day for every twenty miles he must necessarily travel in carrying the person held from the place of his detention to the place where the application is to be heard, unless where further time is allowed in the writ for making the return thereto.

Further penalty, etc., for disobeying writ.
C.C.P. 152.

ART. 166. In case of the disobedience of the writ of *habeas corpus*, the person for whose relief it is intended may also be brought before the court or judge having competent authority, by an order for that purpose issued to any peace officer or other proper person specially named.

Applicant for writ may be brought before court.
C.C.P. 153.

ART. 167. It is a sufficient return to the writ of *habeas corpus* that the person once detained has died or escaped, or that by some superior force he has been taken from the custody of the person making the return; but where any such cause shall be assigned for not producing the applicant the court or judge shall proceed to hear testimony, and the facts so stated in the return shall be proved by satisfactory evidence.

Death, etc., of applicant sufficient return to writ.
C.C.P. 154.

ART. 168. When a prisoner confined in jail, or who is in legal custody, shall die, the officer having charge of him shall forthwith report the same to a justice of the peace of the county, who shall hold an inquest to ascertain the cause of his death, which may be done by calling in any number of physicians and surgeons. All the proceedings had in such cases shall

Proceedings where a prisoner dies.
C.C.P. 155.

be reduced to writing, certified and returned as in other cases of inquest, a certified copy of which proceedings shall be sufficient proof of the death of the prisoner, at the hearing of an application under *habeas corpus*.

Who shall represent the state in *habeas corpus* cases.
C.C.P. 156.

ART. 169. In felony cases it shall be the duty of the district attorney of the district where the case is pending, if there be one, and he be present, to represent the state in the proceeding by *habeas corpus*. If no district attorney be present, the county attorney, if present, shall represent the state. If neither of said officers are present the court or judge may appoint some well-qualified practicing attorney to represent the state, who shall be paid the same fee as is allowed district attorneys for like services.

Prisoner shall be discharged, when.
C.C.P. 157.

ART. 170. The judge or court, before whom a person is brought by writ of *habeas corpus*, shall examine the writ and the papers attached to it, and if no legal cause be shown for the imprisonment or restraint, or if it appear that the imprisonment or restraint, though at first legal, can not, for any cause be lawfully prolonged, the applicant shall be discharged.

Where party is indicted for capital offense.
C.C.P. 158.

ART. 171. If it appear by the return and papers attached that the party stands indicted for a capital offense, the judge or court having jurisdiction of the case shall nevertheless proceed to hear such testimony as may be offered on the part both of the applicant and the state, and may either remand the defendant or admit him to bail, as the law and the facts of the case may justify.

Where court has no jurisdiction, etc.

ART. 172. If it appear by the return and papers attached that the case is one over which the court or judge has no jurisdiction, such court or judge shall at once remand the applicant to the person from whose custody he has been taken.

Where no indictment has been found, etc.
C.C.P. 159.

ART. 173. In all cases where no indictment has been found, it shall not be deemed that any presumption of guilt has arisen from the mere fact that a criminal accusation has been made before a competent authority.

Action of court upon examination.
C.C.P. 160.

ART. 174. The judge or court after having examined the return and all documents attached, and heard the testimony offered on both sides, shall, according to the facts and circumstances of the case, proceed either to remand the party into custody, admit him to bail, or discharge him; *provided*, that no defendant shall be discharged after indictment without bail.

If the commitment be informal or void, etc.
C.C.P. 161.

ART. 175. If it shall appear that the applicant is detained or held under a warrant of commitment which is informal, or void, yet if from the document on which the warrant was based, or from the proof on the hearing of the *habeas corpus*, it appears that there is probable cause to believe that an offense has been committed by the prisoner, he shall not be discharged, but shall be committed or held to bail by the court or judge trying the application under *habeas corpus*.

If there be probable cause to believe an offense has been committed, etc.
C.C.P. 162.

ART. 176. Where, upon an examination under *habeas corpus*, it shall appear to the court or judge that there is probable cause to believe that an offense has been committed by the prisoner, he shall not be discharged, but shall be committed, or admitted to bail, according to the facts and circumstances of the case.

The court may summon the magistrate who issued the warrant.
C.C.P. 163.

ART. 177. For the purpose of ascertaining the grounds on which an informal or void warrant has been issued, the judge or court may cause to be summoned the magistrate who issued the warrant, and may, by an order, require him to bring with him all the papers and proceedings touching the matter. The attendance of such magistrate, and the production of such papers, may be enforced by warrant of arrest if necessary.

A written issue in case under *habeas corpus* not necessary.
C.C.P. 164.

ART. 178. It shall not be necessary, on the trial of any cause arising under *habeas corpus*, to make up a written issue, though it may be done by the applicant for the writ. He may except to the sufficiency of, or controvert the return of any part thereof, or allege any new matter in avoidance. If written denial on his part be not made, it shall be considered, for the purpose of investigation, that the statement of said return

are contested by a denial of the same, and the proof shall be heard accordingly, both for and against the applicant for relief.

ART. 179. The applicant shall have the right to open and conclude, by himself or counsel, the argument upon the trial under *habeas corpus*.

The applicant shall open and conclude the argument.
C.C.P. 165.

ART. 180. The court or judge trying the cause under *habeas corpus* may make such order as is deemed advisable or right concerning the cost of bringing the defendant before him, and all other costs of the proceedings, awarding the same either against the person to whom the writ was directed, the person seeking relief, or may award no costs at all.

Costs of the proceeding, how disposed of.
C.C.P. 166.

ART. 181. If a writ of *habeas corpus* be made returnable before a court in session, all the proceedings had shall be entered of record by the clerk thereof, as would be done in any other case pending in such court; and when the application is heard out of the county where the offense was committed, or in the court of appeals, the clerk shall transmit a certified copy of all the proceedings upon the application to the clerk of the court which has jurisdiction of the offense.

If the court be in session the clerk shall record the proceedings.
C.C.P. 167.

ART. 182. If the return is made and the proceedings had before a judge of a court in vacation, he shall cause all the proceedings to be written, shall certify to the same, and cause them to be filed with the clerk of the court which has jurisdiction of the offense, whose duty it shall be to keep them safely.

If the proceedings be had before a judge in vacation, etc.
C.C.P. 168.

ART. 183. The provisions of the two preceding articles refer only to cases where an applicant is held under accusation for some offense; in all other cases, the proceedings had before the judge shall be filed and kept by the clerk of the court hearing the case.

Provisions of the two preceding articles, refer to, etc.
C.C.P. 169.

ART. 184. The court or judge granting a writ of *habeas corpus* may grant all necessary orders to bring before him the testimony taken before the examining court, and may issue all process for enforcing the attendance of witnesses, which is allowed in any other proceedings in a criminal action.

Court may grant all necessary orders, etc.
C.C.P. 170.

ART. 185. The word "return," as used in this chapter, refers to and means the report made by the officer or person charged with serving the writ of *habeas corpus*, and also the answer made by the person served with such writ.

Meaning of "return."
C.C.P. 171.

IV. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

ART. 186. Where a person, before indictment found against him, has been discharged or held to bail on *habeas corpus* by order of a court or judge of competent jurisdiction, he shall not be again imprisoned or detained in custody on an accusation for the same offense until after he shall have been indicted, unless delivered up by his bail in order to release themselves from their liability.

A person discharged before indictment shall not again be imprisoned until, etc.
C.C.P. 172.

ART. 187. Where a person once discharged, or admitted to bail, is afterward indicted for the same offense for which he has been once arrested, he may be committed on the indictment, but shall be again entitled to the writ of *habeas corpus*, and may, notwithstanding the indictment, be admitted to bail, if the facts of the case render it proper; but in cases where, after indictment found, the cause of the defendant has been investigated on *habeas corpus*, and an order made either remanding him to custody, or admitting him to bail, he shall neither be subject to be again placed in custody, unless when surrendered by his bail, or when the trial of his cause commences before a petit jury, nor shall he be again entitled to the writ of *habeas corpus* except in the special cases mentioned in articles 155 and 189.

A person once discharged or admitted to bail may be committed, when, etc.
C.C.P. 173.

ART. 188. If the accusation against the defendant for a capital offense has been heard on *habeas corpus* before indictment found, and he shall have been committed after such examination, he shall not be entitled to the writ unless in the special cases mentioned in articles 155 and 189.

A person committed for a capital offense shall not be entitled to the writ, unless, etc.
C.C.P. 174.

A party may obtain the writ a second time, when, etc.
C.C.P. 175.

ART. 189. A party may obtain the writ of *habeas corpus* a second time by stating in the application therefor that since the hearing of his first application important testimony has been obtained which it was not in his power to produce at the former hearing. He shall also set forth the testimony so newly discovered, and if it be that of a witness the affidavit of the witness shall also accompany such second application.

The preceding articles shall not apply where there has been an appeal.
C.C.P. 176.

ART. 190. The preceding article shall not apply where there has been an appeal to the court of appeals from the decision of a court or judge upon the first application.

Anyone having the custody of another who refuses to obey the writ, etc., shall be punished, how, etc.
C.C.P. 178.

ART. 191. Any officer to whom a writ of *habeas corpus*, or other writ, warrant or process, authorized by this chapter, shall be directed, delivered or tendered, who shall refuse to execute the same according to his directions, or who shall wantonly delay the service or execution of the same, is guilty of an offense, and shall be punished according to the provisions of the Penal Code; he shall also be liable to fine as for contempt of court.

An officer refusing to execute the writ shall be punished, how, etc.
C.C.P. 177.

ART. 192. Any one having another in his custody, or under his power, control or restraint, who refuses to obey a writ of *habeas corpus*, or who evades the service of the same, or places the person illegally detained under the control of another, removes him, or in any other manner attempts to evade the operation of the writ, is guilty of a penal offense, and shall be punished as provided in the Penal Code, and shall also be dealt with as provided in article 164 of this Code.

Any jailer, etc., who refuses to furnish copy of process under etc.
C.C.P. 179.

ART. 193. Any jailer, sheriff or other officer who has a prisoner in his custody, and refuses, upon demand, to furnish a copy of the process under which he holds the person, is guilty of an offense.

Person shall not be discharged under writ of *habeas corpus*, when.
C.C.P. 180.

ART. 194. No person shall be discharged under the writ of *habeas corpus* who is in custody by virtue of a commitment for any offense exclusively cognizable by the courts of the United States, or by order or process issuing out of such courts in cases where they have jurisdiction, or who is held by virtue of any *legal* engagement or enlistment in the army, or who, being *rightfully* subject to the rules and articles of war, is confined by any one *legally* acting under the authority thereof, or who is held as a prisoner of war under the authority of the United States.

This chapter applies to what cases.
C.C.P. 181.

ART. 195. This chapter applies to all cases of *habeas corpus* for the enlargement of persons illegally held in custody, or in any manner restrained of their personal liberty; for the admission of prisoners to bail; and for the discharge of prisoners before indictment, upon a hearing of the testimony. Instead of the writ of *habeas corpus* in other cases where heretofore used, a simple order shall be substituted.

TITLE IV.

The Time and Place of Commencing and Prosecuting Criminal Actions.

CHAPTER ONE.

THE TIME WITHIN WHICH CRIMINAL ACTIONS MAY BE COMMENCED.

	Article		Article
For treason and forgery.....	196	Days to be excluded from computation of time.....	201
For rape, one year.....	197	Absence from state not computed.....	202
For theft, etc., five years.....	198	An indictment is "presented," when.....	203
Other felonies, three years.....	199	An information is "presented," when.....	204
Misdemeanors, two years.....	200		
For failure to construct and repair fish-ladders.....	200—Note		

ARTICLE 196. An indictment for treason may be presented within twenty years, and for forgery, or the uttering, using, or passing of forged instruments, within ten years from the time of the commission of the offense, and not afterward.

For treason and forgery. C.C.P. 182.

ART. 197. An indictment for the offense of rape may be presented within one year, and not afterward.

For rape, one year. C.C.P. 184.

ART. 198. An indictment for theft punishable as a felony, arson, burglary, robbery and counterfeiting, may be presented within five years, and not afterward.

For theft, etc., five years. C.C.P. 183.

ART. 199. An indictment for all other felonies may be presented within three years from the commission of the offense, and not afterward; except murder, for which an indictment may be presented at any time.

Other felonies. (Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.) C.C.P. 185.

ART. 200. For all misdemeanors an indictment or information may be presented within two years from the commission of the offense, and not afterward.

Misdemeanors, two years. C.C.P. 186.

NOTE.—Prosecutions for failing to construct and keep in repair fish-ladders or fish-ways, must commence within two months from the time the offense was committed. (See ch. xci, acts 1879.)—L.

For failing to construct and repair fish-ladders.

ART. 201. The day on which the offense was committed, and the day on which the indictment or information is presented, shall be excluded from the computation of time.

Days to be excluded from computation of time. (O'Conner v. Towns, 1 Tex. R., 107.) (State v. Asbury, 26 Tex. R., 82.)

ART. 202. The time during which a person accused of an offense is absent from the state shall not be computed in the period of limitation.

Absence from the state not computed. C.C.P. 187.

ART. 203. An indictment is to be considered as "presented" when it has been duly acted upon by the grand jury and received by the court.

An indictment is "presented," when. C.C.P. 188.

ART. 204. An information is to be considered as "presented" when it has been filed by the proper officer in the proper court.

An information is "presented," when. C.C.P. 189.

CHAPTER TWO.

OF THE COUNTY WITHIN WHICH OFFENSES MAY BE PROSECUTED.

	Article		Article
For offenses committed wholly or in part without the state.....	205	Property stolen in one county and carried to another, offender prosecuted where.....	216
Forgery and uttering forged papers, prosecuted where.....	206	Offenses committed out of the state by commissioner of deeds, etc., prosecuted where.....	217
Counterfeiting, where.....	207	Offenses committed on vessels within the state, prosecuted where.....	218
Perjury and false-swearing, where.....	208	Offense of embezzlement, prosecuted where.....	219
Offenses committed on boundary of two counties.....	209	False imprisonment, kidnapping, and abduction, prosecuted where.....	220
Person dying out of the state of an injury inflicted in the state.....	210	Conspiracy, prosecuted where.....	221
Person in the state inflicting injury on another out of the state, where prosecuted..	211	Conviction or acquittal in another state, bar to prosecution in this state.....	222
Person out of the state inflicting an injury on one within the state, where prosecuted....	212	Conviction, etc., in one county, bar to prosecution in another.....	223
An offense committed on a stream, the boundary of the state, where prosecuted..	213	Proof of jurisdiction sufficient to sustain allegation of venue, when.....	224
Person receiving an injury in one county and dying in another, offender where prosecuted.....	214	Offenses not enumerated, where prosecuted	225
An offense committed on a stream, etc., the boundary between two counties, punishable where.....	215	Falling to pay over state's money, prosecuted in Travis county.....	225—Note

For offenses committed wholly or in part without the state.
C.C.P. 190.

ARTICLE 205. Prosecutions for offenses committed wholly or in part without, and made punishable by law within this state, may be commenced and carried on in any county in which the offender is found.

Forgery and uttering forged papers may be prosecuted, where.
(Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P. passed Feb. 21, 1879.)
C.C.P. 190a.
(Act July 28, 1876, p. 80.)

ART. 206. The offense of forgery may be prosecuted in any county where the written instrument was forged, or where the same was used or passed, or attempted to be used or passed; all forgeries and uttering, using or passing, of forged instruments in writing, which concern or affect the title to land in this state, may also be prosecuted in the county in which the seat of government is located, or in the county in which the land, or a part thereof, concerning or affecting the title to which the forgery has been committed, is situated.

Counterfeiting, where.
C.C.P. 190a.

ART. 207. The offense of counterfeiting may be prosecuted in any county where the offense was committed, or where the counterfeit coin was passed or attempted to be passed.

Perjury and false-swearing, where.
C.C.P. 190a.

ART. 208. The offenses of perjury and false-swearing may be prosecuted in the county where committed, or in the county where the false statement is used or attempted to be used.

Offenses committed on the boundary of two counties.
C.C.P. 191.

ART. 209. An offense committed on the boundary of any two counties, or within four hundred yards thereof, may be prosecuted and punished in either county, and the indictment or information may allege the offense to have been committed in the county where it is prosecuted.

Person dying out of the state of an injury inflicted in the state, etc.
C.C.P. 192.

ART. 210. If any person, being at the time within this state, shall inflict upon another, also within this state, an injury of which such person afterward dies without the limits of this state, the person so offending shall be liable to prosecution in the county where the injury was inflicted.

Person within the state inflicting injury on another out of the state, where prosecuted.
C.C.P. 193.

ART. 211. If a person, being at the time within this state, shall inflict upon another out of this state, an injury by reason of which the injured person dies without the limits of this state, he may be prosecuted in the county where he was when the injury was inflicted.

Person without the state inflicting an injury on one within the state, where prosecuted.
C.C.P. 194.

ART. 212. If a person, being at the time without the limits of this state, shall inflict upon another who is at the time within this state, an injury causing death, he may be prosecuted in the county where the person injured dies.

- ART. 213.** If an offense be committed upon any river or stream, the boundary of this state, it may be prosecuted in the county the boundary of which is upon such stream or river, and the county seat of which is nearest the place where the offense was committed.
- An offense committed on a stream, the boundary of this state, where prosecuted.
C.C.P. 195.
- ART. 214.** If a person receive an injury in one county and die in another by reason of such injury, the offender may be prosecuted in the county where the injury was received or where the death occurred.
- Person receiving an injury in one county and dying in another, offender where prosecuted.
C.C.P. 196.
- ART. 215.** Where a river or other stream or highway is the boundary between two counties, any offense committed on such river, stream or highway, at a place where it is such boundary, is punishable in either county, and it may be alleged in the information or indictment that the offense was committed in the county where it is prosecuted.
- An offense committed on a stream, etc., the boundary between two counties, punishable where.
C.C.P. 197.
- ART. 216.** Where property is stolen in one county and carried off by the offender to another, he may be prosecuted either in the county where he took the property, or in any other county through or into which he may have carried the same.
- Property stolen in one county and carried to another, offender prosecuted where.
C.C.P. 198.
- ART. 217.** Offenses committed out of this state by a commissioner of deeds, or other officer acting under the authority of this state, may be prosecuted in any county of this state.
- Offenses committed out of the state by commissioner of deeds, prosecuted where.
C.C.P. 200.
- ART. 218.** Where an offense is committed on board a vessel which is, at the time upon any navigable water within the boundaries of this state, the offense may be prosecuted in any county through which the vessel is navigated in the course of her voyage, or in the county where the voyage commences or terminates.
- Offenses committed on vessels within the state, prosecuted where.
C.C.P. 201.
- ART. 219.** The offense of embezzlement may be prosecuted in any county in which the offender may have taken or received the property, or through or into which he may have undertaken to transport it.
- Offense of embezzlement, prosecuted where.
C.C.P. 203.
- ART. 220.** The jurisdiction for the trial of the offenses of false imprisonment, kidnapping and abduction, belongs either to the county in which the offense was committed, or to any county through, into or out of which the person falsely imprisoned, kidnapped or taken in such manner as to constitute abduction, may have been carried.
- False imprisonment, kidnapping and abduction, prosecuted where.
C.C.P. 204.
- ART. 221.** The offense of conspiracy may be prosecuted in the county where the conspiracy was entered into, or in the county where the same was agreed to be executed, and when the conspiracy is entered into in another state, territory or country, to commit an offense in this state, the offense may be prosecuted in the county where such offense was agreed to be committed, or in any county where any one of the conspirators may be found, or in the county where the seat of government is located.
- Conspiracy, where prosecuted.
- ART. 222.** When an act has been committed out of this state by an inhabitant thereof, and such act is an offense by the laws of this state, and is also an offense by the laws of the place where the same was done, a conviction or acquittal of the offender, under the laws of the place where the offense was committed, is a bar to the prosecution in this state.
- Conviction or acquittal in another state, bar to prosecution in this state.
C.C.P. 205.
- ART. 223.** Where different counties have jurisdiction of the same offense, a conviction or acquittal of the offense in one county is a bar to any further prosecution in any other county.
- Conviction, etc, in one county bar to prosecution in another, when.
C.C.P. 206.
- ART. 224.** In all cases mentioned in the foregoing articles of this chapter, the indictment or information, or any proceeding in the case, may allege that the offense was committed in the county where the prosecution is carried on; and to sustain the allegation of venue, it shall only be neces-
- Proof of jurisdiction sufficient to sustain allegation of venue, when.
C.C.P. 207.

sary to prove that by reason of the facts existing in the case, the county where such prosecution is carried on has jurisdiction.

Offenses not
enumerated,
prosecuted
where.
C.C.P. 208.

ART. 225. In all cases, except those enumerated in previous articles of this chapter, the proper county for the prosecution of offenses is that in which the offense was committed.

Failing to pay
over state's
money, prose-
cuted in Travis
county.

NOTE.—Offenses for failing to pay over money belonging to the state are prosecuted in Travis county. (See Supplement to chapter 3, title iv., Penal Code; and chapter 8, secs. 5 and 6, acts 1879, Extra Session.)—L.

TITLE V.
Of Arrest, Commitment and Bail.

CHAPTER ONE.

OF ARREST WITHOUT WARRANT.

	Article		Article
Arrest without warrant, when.....	226	In such cases the officer may adopt same	
Same subject.....	227	measures as, etc.....	230
Municipal authorities may authorize arrest		In such cases may take the offender before	
without warrant, when.....	228	nearest magistrate.....	231
May arrest without warrant when felony has			
been committed, etc.....	229		

ARTICLE 226. A peace officer or any other person, may, without warrant, arrest an offender, when the offense is committed in his presence or within his view, if the offense is one classed as a felony, or as an "offense against the public peace." Arrest without warrant, when. C.C.P. 209.

ART. 227. A peace officer may arrest without warrant when a felony or breach of the peace has been committed in the presence or within the view of a magistrate, and such magistrate shall verbally order the arrest of the offender. Same subject. C.C.P. 210.

ART. 228. The municipal authorities of towns and cities may establish rules authorizing the arrest without warrant of persons found in suspicious places, and under circumstances which reasonably show that such persons have been guilty of some felony or breach of the peace; or threaten, or are about to commit some offense against the laws. Municipal authorities may authorize arrest without warrant, when. C.C.P. 211.

ART. 229. Where it is shown by satisfactory proof to a peace officer, upon the representation of a credible person, that a felony has been committed, and that the offender is about to escape, so that there is no time to procure a warrant, such peace officer may, without warrant, pursue and arrest the person accused. May arrest without warrant when felony has been committed, etc. C.C.P. 212.

ART. 230. In all the cases enumerated where arrests may be lawfully made without warrant, the officer or other person making the arrest is justified in adopting all the measures which he might adopt in cases of arrest under warrant, as provided in this Code. In all such cases the officer may adopt the same measures as, etc. C.C.P. 213.

ART. 231. In all the cases enumerated in this chapter the person making the arrest shall immediately take the person arrested before the magistrate who may have ordered the arrest, or before the nearest magistrate where the arrest was made, without an order. In such cases must take the offender before nearest magistrate. C.C.P. 214.

CHAPTER TWO.

OF ARREST UNDER WARRANT.

	Article		Article
Definition of "warrant of arrest".....	232	Warrant may be issued to any suitable person, when.....	245
Is sufficient if it have, etc.....	233	Can not be compelled to execute warrant, etc., has same rights as peace officer.....	246
Magistrate may issue warrants of arrest, in what cases.....	234	How warrant is executed, etc.....	247
"Complaint" is what.....	235	Arrest in one county for felony committed in another.....	248
Requisites of complaint.....	236	Arrest in one county for misdemeanor committed in another.....	249
Warrant issued by supreme judge, etc., extends to every part of the state.....	237	Proceedings where party arrested for misdemeanor fails to give bail.....	250
Warrant issued by other magistrate does not extend, etc., except, etc.....	238	Duty of sheriff receiving notice, etc.....	251
Warrant of arrest may be forwarded by telegraph, etc.....	239	Person shall be discharged, if not demanded in thirty days.....	252
Complaint by telegraph, and proceedings thereon.....	240	A person is said to be arrested, when.....	253
Certified copy of warrant or complaint to be deposited with telegraph manager, etc.....	241	An arrest may be made, when.....	254
Duty of telegraph manager at the office of delivery.....	242	What force may be used.....	255
Warrant or complaint must be under official seal.....	243	In case of felony may break door, etc.....	256
Telegram to be prepaid, unless, etc.....	244	Authority to arrest must be made known.....	257
		Prisoner escaping, etc., may be retaken without warrant.....	258

Definition of "warrant of arrest."
C.C.P. 215.

Is sufficient if it have, etc.
C.C.P. 216.

Magistrates may issue warrants of arrest, in what cases.
C.C.P. 217-18.

"Complaint" is what.
C.C.P. 219.

Requisites of complaint.
C.C.P. 220.

ARTICLE 232. A "warrant of arrest" is a written order from a magistrate, directed to a peace officer or some other person specially named, commanding him to take the body of the person accused of an offense, to be dealt with according to law.

ART. 233. It issues in the name of "The State of Texas," and shall be deemed sufficient without regard to form, if it have these substantial requisites:

1. It must specify the name of the person whose arrest is ordered, if it be known; if not known, then some reasonably definite description must be given of him.
2. It must state that the person is accused of some offense against the laws of the state, naming the offense.
3. It must be signed by the magistrate, and his office be named in the body of the warrant, or in connection with his signature.

ART. 234. Magistrates may issue warrants of arrest in the following cases:

1. In all cases in which they are by law authorized to order verbally the arrest of an offender.
2. When any person shall make oath before such magistrate that another has committed some offense against the laws of the state.
3. In all cases named in this Code where they are specially authorized to issue such warrants.

ART. 235. The affidavit made before the magistrate, which charges the commission of an offense, is called a *complaint*.

ART. 236. The complaint shall be deemed sufficient without regard to form, if it have these substantial requisites:

1. It must state the name of the accused, if known, and if not known must give some reasonably definite description of him.
2. It must state that the accused has committed some offense against the laws of the state, naming the offense, or that the affiant has good reason to believe, and does believe, that the accused has committed such offense.
3. It must state the time and place of the commission of the offense, as definitely as can be done by the affiant.
4. It must be in writing, and signed by the affiant, if he is able to write his name, otherwise he may place his mark at the foot of the complaint.

ART. 237. A warrant of arrest issued by a judge of the supreme court, court of appeals, district or county court, shall extend to every part of the state.

Warrant issued by supreme judge, etc., extends to every part of the state.
C.C.P. 221.

ART. 238. When a warrant of arrest is issued by a magistrate other than those named in the preceding article, it can not be executed in another county than the one in which it issues, except—

Warrant issued by other magistrate does not extend, etc., except, etc.
C.C.P. 222.

1. It be indorsed by some one of the magistrates named in the preceding article, in which case it can be executed anywhere in the state; or,

2. If it be indorsed by any magistrate of the county in which the accused is found, it may be executed in such county. The indorsement may be, "Let this warrant be executed in the county of.....," or, if the indorsement is by a magistrate named in the preceding article, "Let this warrant be executed in any county of the State of Texas." Any other words expressing the same meaning will be sufficient. The indorsement shall be dated and signed officially by the magistrate making it.

ART. 239. A warrant of arrest may be forwarded by telegraph from any telegraph office to another in this state. If it be issued by any magistrate named in article 237, the peace officer receiving the same shall execute it without delay. If it be issued by any other magistrate than is named in article 237, the peace officer receiving the same shall forthwith proceed with it to the nearest magistrate of his county, who shall indorse thereon, in substance, these words: "Let this warrant be executed in the county of.....," which indorsement shall be dated and signed officially by the magistrate making the same.

Warrant of arrest may be forwarded by telegraph, etc.
(Act April 17, 1871, p. 39.)
P.D. 6592.

ART. 240. A complaint in writing, in accordance with article 236, may be telegraphed, as provided in the preceding article, to any magistrate in the state, and the magistrate who receives the same shall forthwith issue a warrant for the arrest of the accused, and the accused when arrested shall be dealt with as provided in this chapter in similar cases.

Complaint by telegraph and proceedings thereon.
(Act April 17, 1871, p. 39.)
P.D. 6593.

ART. 241. A certified copy of the original warrant or complaint, certified to by the magistrate issuing or taking the same, shall be deposited with the manager of the telegraph office from which the same is to be forwarded, and it shall be at once forwarded, taking precedence over other business, to the place of its destination, or to the telegraph office nearest thereto, precisely as it is written, including the certificate of the seal attached.

Certified copy of warrant or complaint to be deposited with telegraph manager, etc.
(Act April 17, 1871, p. 39.)
P.D. 6594.

ART. 242. When a warrant or complaint is received at a telegraph office for delivery, it shall be delivered to the party to whom it is addressed as soon as practicable, written on the proper blanks of the telegraph company, and certified to by the manager of the telegraph office as being a true and correct copy of the warrant or complaint received at his office.

Duty of telegraph manager at the office of delivery.
(Act April 17, 1871, p. 39.)
P.D. 6595.

ART. 243. No manager of a telegraph office shall receive and forward a warrant or complaint, as herein provided, unless the same shall be certified to under the seal of a court of record, or by a justice of the peace, with the certificate under seal of the clerk of the district or county court of his county, that he is a legally qualified justice of the peace of such county; nor shall it be lawful for any magistrate to indorse a warrant received by telegraph, or issue a warrant upon a complaint received by telegraph, unless all the requirements of the law in relation thereto have been fully complied with.

Warrant or complaint must be under official seal, etc.
(Act April 17, 1871, p. 39.)
P.D. 6596.

ART. 244. The party presenting a warrant or complaint to the manager of a telegraph office, to be forwarded by telegraph, shall pay for the same in advance, unless by the rules of the company it may be sent "collect."

Telegram to be prepaid, unless, etc.
(Act April 17, 1871, p. 39.)
P.D. 6597.

Warrant may be directed to any suitable person, when.
C.C.P. 223.

ART. 245. In cases where it is made known by satisfactory proof to the magistrate that a peace officer can not be procured to execute a warrant of arrest, or that so much delay will be occasioned in procuring the services of a peace officer, that a person accused will probably escape, the warrant of arrest may be directed to any suitable person who is willing to execute the same, and in such case his name shall be set forth in the warrant.

Can not be compelled to execute warrant, etc. Has same rights as peace officer.
C.C.P. 224.

ART. 246. No person other than a peace officer can be compelled to execute a warrant of arrest; but if any person shall undertake the execution of the warrant, he shall be bound to do so under all the penalties to which a peace officer would be liable. He has the same rights and is governed by the same rules as are prescribed to peace officers.

How warrant is executed, etc.
C.C.P. 225.

ART. 247. The officer or person executing a warrant of arrest shall take the person whom he is directed to arrest forthwith before the magistrate who issued the warrant, or before the magistrate named in the warrant.

Arrest in one county for felony committed in another.
C.C.P. 226.

ART. 248. If any person be arrested in one county for felony committed in another, he shall, in all cases, be taken before some magistrate of the county where it was alleged the offense was committed.

Arrest in one county for misdemeanor committed in another.
C.C.P. 226.

ART. 249. If the arrest be for a misdemeanor, he shall be taken before a magistrate of the county where the arrest takes place, who shall be authorized to take bail, and whose duty it shall be to transmit immediately the bond so taken to the court having jurisdiction of the offense.

Proceedings when party arrested for misdemeanor, etc., fails to give bond.

ART. 250. If the accused fails or refuses to give bail, as provided in the preceding article, he shall be committed to the jail of the county where he was arrested, and the magistrate committing him shall forthwith notify the sheriff of the county in which the offense is alleged to have been committed of the arrest and commitment, which notice may be given by telegraph, by mail or by other written notice.

Duty of sheriff receiving notice, etc.

ART. 251. It shall be the duty of the sheriff receiving the notice provided for in the preceding article, forthwith to go or send for the prisoner and have him brought before the proper court or magistrate.

Prisoner shall be discharged if not demanded in thirty days, etc.

ART. 252. Should the sheriff or other proper officer of the county, where the offense is alleged to have been committed, not demand the prisoner and take charge of him within thirty days from the day he is committed, such prisoner shall be discharged from custody.

A person is said to be arrested, when.
C.C.P. 227.

ART. 253. A person is said to be arrested when he has been actually placed under restraint, or taken into custody by the officer or person executing the warrant of arrest.

An arrest may be made, when
C.C.P. 228.

ART. 254. An arrest may be made on any day, or at any time of the day or night.

What force may be used.
C.C.P. 229.

ART. 255. In making an arrest all reasonable means are permitted to be used to effect it. No greater force, however, shall be resorted to than is necessary to secure the arrest and detention of the accused.

In case of felony may break door, etc.
C.C.P. 230.

ART. 256. In cases of felony, the officer may break down the door of any house for the purpose of effecting an arrest, if he be refused admittance after giving notice of his authority and purpose.

Authority to arrest must be made known.
C.C.P. 231.

ART. 257. In executing a warrant of arrest, it shall always be made known to the person accused under what authority the arrest is made, and if requested the warrant shall be exhibited to him.

Prisoner escaping, etc., may be re-taken without warrant.
C.C.P. 232.

ART. 258. If a person arrested shall escape or be rescued, he may be re-taken without any other warrant; and for this purpose all the means may be used which are authorized in making the arrest in the first instance.

CHAPTER THREE.

OF THE COMMITMENT OR DISCHARGE OF THE ACCUSED.

Article	Article		
Proceeding when brought before a magistrate.....	259	May issue attachment to another county, when.....	269
When examination postponed for a reasonable time—custody and disposition of the accused during that time.....	260	Witness need not be tendered fees, etc.....	270
Defendant shall be informed of his right to make statement, etc.....	261	Attachment shall be executed forthwith.....	271
Voluntary statement of accused.....	262	Manner of postponing examination to procure testimony.....	272
Witness may be placed under rule.....	263	Capital offense, who may discharge.....	273
Right of counsel to examine witness.....	264	Proceeding where insufficient bail has been taken.....	274
Same rules of evidence govern as on final trial.....	265	When committed, discharged, or admitted to bail.....	275
Witnesses shall be examined in presence of the accused.....	266	When no safe jail, etc.....	276
Testimony shall be reduced to writing, signed and certified.....	267	To whom warrant is directed in such case.....	277
Magistrate may issue attachment for witnesses.....	268	Warrant of commitment, its requisites.....	278
		When prisoner sent to the jail of another county, etc.....	279
		Duty of sheriff in reference to prisoner.....	280
		Discharge shall not prevent, etc.....	281

ARTICLE 259. When a person accused of an offense has been brought before a magistrate, that officer shall proceed to examine into the truth of the accusation made, allowing the accused, however, sufficient time to procure the aid of counsel.

Proceeding when brought before a magistrate. C.C.P. 233.

ART. 260. The magistrate may at the request of the prosecutor or person representing the state, or of the defendant, postpone for a reasonable time the examination so as to afford an opportunity to procure testimony, but the accused shall, in the meanwhile, be detained in the custody of the sheriff or other duly authorized officer, unless he give bail to be present from day to day before the magistrate, until the examination is concluded, which he may do in all cases, except murder and treason.

When examination postponed for reasonable time—custody and disposition of the accused during that time. C.C.P. 234.

ART. 261. Before the examination of the witnesses, the magistrate shall inform the defendant that it is his right to make a statement relative to the accusation brought against him, but shall, at the same time, also inform him that he can not be compelled to make any statement whatever, and that if he does make such statement it may be used in evidence against him.

Defendant shall be informed of his right to make statement, etc. C.C.P. 242.

ART. 262. If the accused shall desire to make a voluntary statement, he may do so before the examination of any of the witnesses, but not afterward. His statement shall be reduced to writing by the magistrate, or by some one under his direction, or by the accused or his counsel, and shall be signed by the accused, but shall not be sworn to by him. If the accused be unable to write his name, he shall sign the statement by making his mark at the foot of the same, and the magistrate shall, in every case, attest by his own certificate and signature to the execution and signing of the statement.

Voluntary statement of accused. C.C.P. 235, 237, and 242.

ART. 263. The magistrate shall, if requested by the accused or his counsel, or by the person prosecuting, have all the witnesses placed in charge of an officer, except the witness who is testifying, so that the testimony given by any one witness shall not be heard by any of the others.

Witnesses may be placed under rule. C.C.P. 235, 237.

ART. 264. If any person appear to prosecute as counsel for the state, he shall have the right to put the questions to the witnesses on the direct or cross-examination, and the accused or his counsel has the same right. Should no counsel appear, either for the state or for the defendant, the magistrate may examine the witnesses, and the accused has the same right.

Right of counsel to examine witness. C.C.P. 236, 242e.

ART. 265. The same rules of evidence shall apply to and govern a trial before an examining court that apply to and govern a final trial.

Same rules of evidence govern as on final trial.

Witnesses shall be examined in presence of the accused.

C.C.P. 240.

Testimony shall be reduced to writing, signed and certified.

C.C.P. 238.

Magistrate may issue attachment for witnesses.

C.C.P. 244.

May issue attachment to another county, when.

C.C.P. 246.

Witness need not be tendered fees, etc.

C.C.P. 246.

Attachment shall be executed forthwith.

C.C.P. 245.

Manner of postponing examination to procure testimony.

C.C.P. 239.

Capital offense who may discharge, etc.

C.C.P. 248.

Proceeding where insufficient bail has been taken.

C.C.P. 249.

When committed, discharged or admitted to bail.

C.C.P. 250.

ART. 266. The examination of each witness shall be in the presence of the accused.

ART. 267. The testimony of each witness examined shall be reduced to writing by the magistrate, or some one under his direction, and shall then be read over to the witness, or he may read it over himself, and such corrections shall be made in the same as the witness may direct, and he shall then sign the same by affixing thereto his name or mark. All the testimony thus taken shall be certified to by the magistrate taking the same.

ART. 268. The magistrate has the power in all cases where a witness resides, or is in the county where the prosecution is pending, to issue an attachment for the purpose of enforcing the attendance of such witness; this he may do without having previously issued a subpoena for that purpose.

ART. 269. The magistrate may issue an attachment for a witness to any county in the state, when affidavit is made by the party applying therefor that the testimony of the witness is material to the prosecution, or the defense, as the case may be; and the affidavit shall further state the facts which it is expected will be proved by the witness, and if the facts set forth are not considered material by the magistrate, or if they be admitted to be true by the adverse party, the attachment shall not issue.

ART. 270. It shall not be necessary where a witness is attached to tender his witness fees or expenses to him.

ART. 271. The officer receiving the attachment shall execute it forthwith, by bringing before the magistrate the witness named therein, unless such witness shall give bail for his appearance before the magistrate at the time and place required by the writ.

ART. 272. After examining the witnesses in attendance, if it satisfactorily appear to the magistrate that there is other important testimony which may be had by a postponement of the examination, he shall, at the request of the prosecutor or of the defendant, postpone the further examination for a reasonable time, to enable such testimony to be procured; but in such case the accused shall remain in the custody of the proper officer until the day fixed for such further examination. No postponement shall take place unless a statement on oath be made by the defendant or the person prosecuting, setting forth the name and residence of the witness, and the facts which it is expected will be proved; or if it be testimony other than that of a witness, the statement made shall set forth the nature of the evidence. If the magistrate is satisfied that the testimony is not material, or if the same be admitted to be true by the adverse party, the postponement shall be refused.

ART. 273. Upon examination of a person accused of a capital offense, no magistrate other than a judge of the supreme court, a judge of the court of appeals, a judge of the district court or a judge of the county court, shall have power to discharge the defendant. Any magistrate may admit to bail, except in capital cases, where the proof is evident.

ART. 274. Where it is made to appear by complaint, on oath, to a judge of the supreme court, court of appeals, district or county court, that the bail taken in any case is insufficient in amount, or that the securities are not good for the amount, or that the bond is for any reason defective or insufficient, such judge shall issue a warrant of arrest, and require of the defendant sufficient bond and security, according to the nature of the case.

ART. 275. After the voluntary statement of the accused, if any, and the examination of the witnesses has been fully completed, the magistrate shall proceed to make an order committing the defendant to the jail of the proper county, if there be one, discharging him or admitting him to bail, as the law and facts of the case may require.

ART. 276. Where there is no safe jail in the county in which the prosecution is carried on, the magistrate may commit to the nearest safe jail of any other county.

When no safe jail, etc.
C.C.P. 251.

ART. 277. The warrant of commitment in the case mentioned in the preceding article shall be directed to the sheriff of the county to which the defendant is sent, but the sheriff of the county from which the defendant is taken shall be required to deliver the prisoner into the hands of the sheriff of the county to which he is sent.

To whom warrant is directed in such case.
C.C.P. 252.

ART. 278. A warrant of commitment is an order signed by the proper magistrate, directing a sheriff to receive and place in jail the person so committed. It will be sufficient if it have the following requisites :

Warrant of commitment. Its requisites.
C.C.P. 253.

1. That it run in the name of "The State of Texas."

2. That it be addressed to the sheriff of the county, to the jail of which the defendant is committed.

3. That it state in plain language the offense for which the defendant is committed, and give his name if it be known, or if unknown contain an accurate description of the defendant.

4. That it state to what court and at what time the defendant is to be held to answer.

5. When the prisoner is sent out of the county where the prosecution arose, the warrant shall state that there is no safe jail in the proper county.

6. If it be a case in which bail has been granted the amount of bail shall be stated in the warrant.

ART. 279. In every case where, for want of a safe jail in the proper county, a prisoner is committed to the jail of another county, the last named county shall have the right to recover by civil action, in a court of competent jurisdiction, of the county from which the prisoner was sent, an amount of money not exceeding seventy-five cents per day, on account of the expenses attending the custody and safe keeping of a prisoner.

When prisoner sent to jail of another county, etc.
C.C.P. 254.

ART. 280. It is the duty of every sheriff to keep safely a person committed to his custody. He shall use no cruel or unusual means to secure this end, but shall adopt all necessary measures to prevent the escape of a prisoner. He may summon a guard of sufficient number in case it become necessary to prevent an escape from jail or the rescue of a prisoner.

Duty of sheriff in reference to prisoner.
C.C.P. 255.

ART. 281. A discharge by a magistrate upon an examination of any person accused of an offense, shall not prevent a second arrest of the same person for the same offense.

Discharge shall not prevent, etc.
C.C.P. 256.

CHAPTER FOUR.

OF BAIL.

Article	Article
1. General rules applicable in all cases of bail.	
Definition of "bail".....	282
Definition of "recognizance".....	283
Definition of "bail-bond".....	284
When a bail-bond is given.....	285
What the word "bail" includes.....	286
Requisites of a recognizance.....	287
Requisites of a bail-bond.....	288
Rules in this chapter applicable to all cases where bail is taken.....	289
Bail-bond and recognizance, how construed.....	290
Minor or married woman can not be security.....	291
In what manner bail shall be taken.....	292
Property exempt from sale shall not be liable, etc.....	293
How sufficiency of security shall be ascertained.....	294
Affidavit not conclusive, but further evidence required, when.....	295
Rules for fixing amount of bail.....	296
2. Surrender of the principal by his bail.	
Surety may surrender his principal.....	297
When surrender is made during term of court.....	298
When court is not in session.....	299
Surety may obtain a warrant of arrest for principal, when.....	300
Proceedings when surrender is in term time and accused fails to give bond.....	301
When surrender is made in vacation and accused fails, etc.....	302
Sheriff, etc., may take bail-bond, when.....	303
Sheriff, etc., not authorized to take bail in felony case when court is in session.....	304
May take bail in felony case, when.....	305
Sureties are severally bound, etc.....	306
3. Bail before the examining court.	
Rules in relation to bail and of a general nature are applicable in this court.....	307
Proceedings when bail is granted.....	308
When bail can not be allowed and when it shall be allowed.....	309
Reasonable time given to procure bail.....	310
When bail is not given magistrate shall commit accused, etc.....	311
When accused is ready to give a bail bond shall be prepared, etc.....	312
Accused shall be liberated upon giving bond.....	313
Magistrate shall certify proceedings to the proper court.....	314
Duty of clerks who receive such proceedings.....	315
Duty of magistrates, in all cases, to certify and deliver proceedings.....	316
Accused may waive an examination—proceedings in such case.....	317
Witnesses required to give bail, when.....	318
Of amount of security required of a witness.....	319
Force and effect of witnesses' bonds.....	320
Witness who fails, etc., to give bail when required may be committed, etc.....	321

I. GENERAL RULES APPLICABLE TO ALL CASES OF BAIL.

Definition of "bail" C.C.P. 257-8.

ARTICLE 282. "Bail" is the security given by a person accused of an offense that he will appear and answer before the proper court the accusation brought against him. This security is given by means of a recognizance or a bail bond.

Definition of "recognizance." C.C.P. 259.

ART. 283. A "recognizance" is an undertaking entered into before a court of record in session, by the defendant to a criminal action and his sureties, by which they bind themselves respectively, in a sum fixed by the court, that the defendant will appear for trial before such court upon the accusation preferred against him. The undertaking of the parties in such case is not signed, but is made a matter of record in the court where the same is entered into.

Definition of "bail-bond." C.C.P. 260.

ART. 284. A "bail-bond" is an undertaking entered into by the defendant and his sureties for the appearance of the principal therein before some court or magistrate to answer a criminal accusation; it is written out and signed by the defendant and his sureties.

When a bail-bond is given. C.C.P. 261.

ART. 285. A bail-bond is entered into either before a magistrate upon an examination of a criminal accusation against a defendant, or before a judge upon an application under *habeas corpus*; or it is taken from the defendant by a peace officer who has a warrant of arrest or commitment, as hereafter provided.

What the word "bail" includes C.C.P. 262.

ART. 286. Wherever the word "bail" is used with reference to the security given by the defendant, it is intended to apply as well to recognizances as to bail-bonds. When a defendant is said to be "on bail," or to have "given bail," it is intended to apply as well to recognizances as to bail-bonds.

Requisites of a recognizance. C.C.P. 263.

ART. 287. A recognizance shall be sufficient to bind the principal and sureties, if it contain the following requisites:

1. If it be acknowledged that the defendant is indebted to the State of Texas in such sum as is fixed by the court, and the sureties are in like manner indebted in such sum as is fixed by the court.

2. That it state the name of the offense with which the defendant is charged.

3. That it appear by the recognizance that the defendant is accused of an offense against the laws of this state.

4. That the time and place when and where the defendant is bound to appear be stated, and the court before which he is bound to appear.

ART. 288. A bail-bond shall be sufficient if it contain the following

Requisites of a
bail-bond.
C.C.P. 264.

requisites :

1. That it be made payable to the State of Texas.

2. That the obligors thereto bind themselves that the defendant will appear before the proper court or magistrate to answer the accusation against him.

3. That the offense of which the defendant is accused be distinctly named in the bond, and that it appear therefrom that he is accused of some offense against the laws of the state.

4. That the bond be signed by the principal and sureties, or in case all or either of them can not write, then that they affix thereto their marks.

5. That the bond state the time and place when and where the accused binds himself to appear, and the court or magistrate before whom he is to appear. In stating the time it is sufficient to specify the term of the court; and in stating the place it is sufficient to specify the name of the court or magistrate and of the county.

ART. 289. The rules laid down in this chapter respecting recognizances and bail-bonds are applicable to all such undertakings when entered into in the course of a criminal action, whether before or after indictment or information, in every case where authority is given to any court, judge, magistrate or other officer, to require bail of a person accused of an offense, or of a witness in a criminal action.

Rules in this
chapter appli-
cable to all
cases where
bail is taken.
C.C.P. 265.

ART. 290. A recognizance or bail-bond entered into by a defendant, and which binds him to appear at a particular term of the district court, shall be construed to bind him and his sureties for his attendance upon the court from term to term, and from day to day, until discharged from further liability thereon according to law.

Bail-bond and
recognizance,
how construed.
C.C.P. 267.

ART. 291. A minor or married woman can not be surety on a recognizance or bail bond, but if either of these classes of persons be the accused party, the undertaking shall be binding both upon principal and surety.

Minor or mar-
ried woman
can not be se-
curity.
C.C.P. 268.

ART. 292. It is the duty of every court, judge, magistrate, or other officer taking bail, to require evidence of the sufficiency of the security offered; but in every case one surety shall be sufficient, if it be made to appear that such surety is worth at least double the amount of the sum for which he is bound, exclusive of all property exempted by law from execution, and of debts or other incumbrances; that he is a resident of this state, and has property therein liable to execution worth the sum for which he is bound.

In what man-
ner bail shall
be taken.
C.C.P. 269.

ART. 293. The property secured by the constitution and laws from forced sale shall not in any case be held liable for the satisfaction of a recognizance or bail-bond, either as to the principal or sureties.

Property ex-
empt from sale
shall not be
liable for, etc.
C.C.P. 270.

ART. 294. In order to test the sufficiency of the security offered to any recognizance or bail-bond, unless the court or officer taking the same is fully satisfied as to the sufficiency of the security, the following oath shall be made in writing, and subscribed by the surety: "I, A B, do swear (or affirm as the case may be), that I am worth in my own right at least the sum of [*here insert the amount in which the surety is bound,*] after deducting from my property all that which is exempt by the constitution and laws of the state from forced sale, and after the payment of all my debts of every description, whether individual or security debts, and after satisfying all incumbrances upon my property which are known to me;

How sufficien-
cy of security
shall be ascer-
tained.
C.C.P. 271.

that I reside in county, and have property in this state liable to execution, worth [*amount for which he offers to be bound*] or more.

Dated.....and attest by the } [Signed by the surety.]
 judge of the court, clerk, }
 magistrate or sheriff.

Which affidavit shall be filed with the papers of the cause, or criminal proceedings.

Affidavit not conclusive but further evidence required, when.

ART. 295. The affidavit provided for in the preceding article shall not be deemed conclusive, as to the sufficiency of the security, and if the court or officer taking the recognizance or bail-bond is not fully satisfied as to the sufficiency of the security offered, further evidence shall be required before approving the same.

Rules for fixing amount of bail. C.C.P. 272.

ART. 296. The amount of bail to be required in any case is to be regulated by the court, judge, magistrate, or officer taking the bail; they are to be governed in the exercise of this discretion by the constitution of this state, and by the following rules:

1. The bail shall be sufficiently high to give reasonable assurance that the undertaking will be complied with.
2. The power to require bail is not to be used in such manner as to make it an instrument of oppression.
3. The nature of the offense and the circumstances under which it was committed are to be considered.
4. The pecuniary circumstances of the accused are to be regarded, and proof may be taken upon this point.

II. SURRENDER OF THE PRINCIPAL BY HIS BAIL.

Surety may surrender his principal. C.C.P. 273.

ART. 297. Those who have become bail for the accused, or either of them, may at any time relieve themselves of their undertaking by surrendering the accused into the custody of the sheriff of the county where he is prosecuted.

When surrender is made during term of court. C.C.P. 274.

ART. 298. Should a surrender of the accused be made during a term of the court to which he has bound himself to appear, the sheriff shall take him before the court; and if he is willing to give other bail, the court shall forthwith require him to do so, as in other cases.

When court is not in session. C.C.P. 275.

ART. 299. If the surrender be made while the court is not in session, the sheriff may take himself the necessary bail-bond.

Surety may obtain a warrant of arrest for principal, when. C.C.P. 274.

ART. 300. Any surety desiring to surrender his principal may, upon making a written affidavit of such intention before the court or magistrate before which the prosecution is pending, obtain from such court or magistrate a warrant of arrest for such principal, which shall be executed as in other cases.

Proceedings when surrender is in term time and accused fails to give bond. C.C.P. 276.

ART. 301. If the accused fail or refuse to give bail, in case of a surrender, during a term of the court, the court shall make an order that he be committed to jail until the bail be given; and this shall be a sufficient commitment without any written order or warrant to the sheriff.

When surrender is made in vacation and accused fails, etc. C.C.P. 277.

ART. 302. When the surrender is made at any other time than during the session of the court, and the defendant fails or refuses to give other bail, the sheriff shall take him before the nearest magistrate, and such magistrate shall issue a warrant of commitment, reciting the fact that the accused has been once admitted to bail, has been surrendered and now fails or refuses to give other bail.

Sheriff, etc., may take bail-bond, when. C.C.P. 279.

ART. 303. The sheriff or other peace officer, in cases of misdemeanor, has authority at all times, whether during the term of the court or in vacation, where he has a defendant in custody under a warrant of commitment, warrant of arrest, or *capias*, or where the accused has been surrendered by his bail, to take of the defendant a bail-bond.

ART. 304. In cases of felony, when the accused is in custody of the sheriff or other peace officer, and the court before which the prosecution is pending is in session in the county where the accused is in custody, such sheriff or peace officer is not authorized to take a bail-bond of the accused, but must take the accused forthwith before such court, that he may there enter into recognizance or be committed, as the case may be.

Sheriff, etc., not authorized to take bail in felony case when court is in session.
C.C.P. 280.

ART. 305. In a felony case, if the court before which the same is pending is not in session in the county where the defendant is in custody, the sheriff or other peace officer having him in custody may take his bail-bond in such amount as may have been fixed by the court or magistrate, or if no amount has been fixed, then in such amount as such sheriff or other peace officer may consider reasonable.

May take bail in felony cases, when.
C.C.P. 281.

ART. 306. In all recognizances, bail-bonds, or other bonds, taken under the provisions of this Code, the sureties shall be severally bound, and where a surrender of the principal is made by one or more of them, all the sureties shall be considered discharged, and the principal shall be required to give new bail, as in the first instance.

Sureties are severally bound, etc.
C.C.P. 281, 283.

III. BAIL BEFORE THE EXAMINING COURT.

ART. 307. The rules laid down in the preceding articles of this chapter, relating to the amount of the bail, the number of sureties, the person who may be surety, the property which is exempt from liability, the form of bail-bonds, the responsibility of parties to the same, and all other rules in this chapter of a general nature, are applicable to bail taken before an examining court.

Rules in relation to bail and of a general nature, applicable in this court.
C.C.P. 284.

ART. 308. After a full examination of the testimony the magistrate shall, if the case be one where bail may properly be granted and ought to be required, proceed to make an order that the accused execute a bail-bond with sufficient security, conditioned for his appearance before the proper court.

Proceedings when bail is granted.
C.C.P. 285.

ART. 309. In capital cases, where the proof of the guilt of the accused is *evident*, bail can not be allowed. In all other cases the accused is entitled to bail as a matter of right.

When bail can not be allowed and when it shall be allowed.
C.C.P. 286-7.

ART. 310. Reasonable time shall be given the accused to procure security.

Reasonable time given to procure bail.
C.C.P. 289.

ART. 311. If, after the allowance of a reasonable time, the security be not given, the magistrate shall make an order committing the accused to jail, to be there kept safely until legally discharged, and he shall issue a warrant of commitment accordingly.

When bail is not given magistrate shall commit accused, etc.
C.C.P. 290.

ART. 312. If the party be ready to give bail, the magistrate shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a bail-bond, which shall be signed by the accused and his surety or sureties, the magistrate first being satisfied as to the sufficiency of the security.

When accused is ready to give bail a bond shall be prepared, etc.
C.C.P. 291.

ART. 313. In all cases when the accused has given the required bond, either to the magistrate or the officer having him in custody, he shall at once be set at liberty.

Accused shall be liberated upon giving bond.
C.C.P. 293-4.

ART. 314. The magistrate before whom an examination has taken place upon a criminal accusation, shall certify to all the proceedings had before him, and transmit them, sealed up, to the court before which the defendant is subject to be tried upon indictment or information, writing his name across the seals of the envelope containing the proceedings. The voluntary statement of the defendant, the testimony of the witnesses, bail-bonds of the defendant and of witnesses, and all and every other proceeding in the case, shall be thus delivered to the clerk of the proper court without delay.

Magistrate shall certify proceedings to proper court.
C.C.P. 295.

Duty of clerks who receive such proceedings.

ART. 315. If the proceedings be delivered to a clerk of the district court, he shall keep the same safely, and deliver the same to the foreman of the next grand jury as soon as said grand jury is organized. If the proceedings are delivered to a clerk of the county court, he shall keep the same safely, and without delay deliver them to the district or county attorney of his county.

Duty of magistrate in all cases to certify and deliver proceedings. C.C.P. 296.

ART. 316. It is the duty of a magistrate, as well where a party has been discharged as where he has been held to bail or committed, to certify and deliver the proceedings in the case, as provided in article 314, and he shall likewise, when a complaint has been made to him of the commission of an offense and there has been a failure from any cause to arrest the accused, file with the proper clerk the complaint and warrant of arrest, together with a list of the witnesses and their residence, if known.

Accused may waive an examination. Proceedings in such cases.

ART. 317. In all bailable cases before an examining court, the accused may waive a trial of the accusation and consent for the magistrate to require bail of him, but in such case the prosecutor or magistrate may cause the witnesses for the state to be examined as in other cases, and the magistrate shall transmit, with the other proceedings in the case, to the clerk of the proper court, a list of the witnesses for the state, whether examined or not, and their residence, if known.

IV. BAIL BY WITNESSES.

Witnesses required to give bond, when. C.C.P. 297.

ART. 318. Witnesses on behalf of the state or defendant may be required by the magistrate, upon the examination of any criminal accusation before him, to give bail for their appearance to testify before the proper court; and if a witness make oath that he is unable to give security or deposit a sufficient amount of money in lieu thereof, then his individual bond shall be taken.

Of amount of security required of a witness. C.C.P. 298.

ART. 319. The amount of security to be required of a witness is to be regulated by his pecuniary condition, and the nature of the offense with respect to which he is a witness.

Force and effect of witnesses' bonds. C.C.P. 299.

ART. 320. The bonds given by witnesses for their appearance shall have the same force and effect of bail-bonds, and may be forfeited and recovered upon in the same manner.

Witness who fails, etc., to give bond when required may be committed, etc.

ART. 321. When a witness, who has been required to give bail, fails or refuses to do so, and fails or refuses to make the affidavit provided for in article 318, he shall be committed to jail as in other cases of a failure or refusal to give bail when required; but he shall be released from custody upon giving such bail, or upon making the affidavit provided for in article 318, and giving his individual bond.

TITLE VI.
Of Search Warrants.

CHAPTER ONE.

GENERAL RULES.

Definition of "search warrant".....	Article 322	Definition of word "stolen".....	Article 325
For what purpose it may be issued.....	323	When asked for in reference to property not stolen.....	326
To search for liquor in "local option" dis- tricts.....	323—Note 324	These rules applicable to all cases, etc.....	327
Its object.....			

ARTICLE 322. A "search warrant" is a written order, issued by a magistrate and directed to a peace officer, commanding him to search for personal property, and to seize the same and bring it before such magistrate; or it is a like written order commanding a peace officer to search a suspected place where it is alleged stolen property is commonly concealed, or implements kept for the purpose of being used in the commission of any designated offense.

Definition of "search warrant."
C.C.P. 300.

ART. 323. A search warrant may be issued for the following purposes and no others:

For what purposes it may be issued.
C.C.P. 301.

1. To discover property acquired by theft, or in any other manner which makes its acquisition a penal offense.
2. To search suspected places where it is alleged property so illegally acquired is commonly kept or concealed.
3. To search places where it is alleged implements are kept for the purpose of being used in forging or counterfeiting.
4. To search places where it is alleged arms or munitions are kept or prepared for the purpose of insurrection or riot.
5. To seize and bring before a magistrate any such property, implements, arms or munitions.

NOTE.—Section 1, chapter 42, acts 1879, authorizes a warrant to be issued to search houses suspected of selling liquor in violation of the "local option" law.—L.

ART. 324. A warrant to search for and seize stolen property is designed as a means of obtaining possession of the property for the purpose of restoring it to the true owner, and detecting any person guilty of the theft or concealment of the same.

Its object.
C.C.P. 302.

ART. 325. The word "stolen," as used in this title, is intended to embrace also the acquisition of property by any means forbidden and made penal by the law of the state.

Definition of word "stolen."

ART. 326. When it is alleged that the property, to search for which a warrant is asked, was acquired in any other manner than by theft, the particular manner of its acquisition must be set forth in the complaint and in the warrant.

When asked for in reference to property not stolen.
C.C.P. 304.

ART. 327. The mode of proceeding, directed to be pursued in applying for a warrant to search for and seize *stolen* property, and the rules prescribed for officers in issuing such warrants, and executing the same, the disposition of the property seized, and all other rules herein prescribed on the subject shall apply and be pursued when the property to be searched for was acquired in any manner in violation of the provisions of the Penal Code.

These rules applicable to all cases, etc.

CHAPTER TWO.

WHEN AND HOW A SEARCH WARRANT MAY BE ISSUED.

	Article		Article
Contents of application for a search warrant.....	328	Warrant to arrest may issue with search warrant in certain cases.....	331
Contents of application for a warrant to discover and seize.....	329	Search warrant may command officer to bring accused party before magistrate....	332
Contents of application for a warrant to search suspected place.....	330	Requisites of a search warrant.....	333
		Requisites of a warrant to search suspected place.....	334

Contents of application for search warrant.
C.C.P. 306.

ARTICLE 328. A warrant to search for and seize property alleged to be stolen and concealed at a particular place, may be issued by a magistrate whenever complaint in writing and on oath is made to such magistrate, setting forth—

1. The name of the person accused of having stolen or concealed the property, or, if his name be unknown, giving a description of the accused; or stating that the person who stole or concealed the property is unknown.
2. The kind of property, and its probable value, alleged to be stolen or concealed.
3. The place where the property is alleged to be concealed.
4. The time, as near as may be, when the property is alleged to have been stolen.

Contents of application for warrant to discover and seize.
C.C.P. 307.

ART. 329. A warrant to discover and seize property alleged to have been stolen, or otherwise acquired in violation of the penal law, but not alleged to be concealed at any particular place, may be issued whenever complaint is made in writing and on oath, setting forth—

1. The name of the person suspected of being the thief, or an accurate description of him if his name be unknown, or that the thief is unknown.
2. An accurate description of the property, and its probable value.
3. The time, as near as may be, when the property is supposed to have been stolen.
4. That the person complaining has good ground to believe that the property was stolen by the person alleged to be the thief.

Contents of application for warrant to search suspected place.
C.C.P. 308.

ART. 330. A warrant to search any place suspected to be one where stolen goods are commonly concealed, or where implements are kept, for the purpose of aiding in the commission of offenses, may be issued by a magistrate when complaint is made in writing and on oath, setting forth—

1. A description of the place suspected.
2. A description of the kind of property alleged to be commonly concealed at such place, or the kind of implements kept.
3. The name, if known, of the person supposed to have charge of such place, when it is alleged that it is under the charge of any one.
4. When it is alleged that implements are kept at a place for the purpose of aiding in the commission of offenses, the particular offense for which such implements are designed must be set forth.

Warrant to arrest may issue with the search warrant in certain cases.
C.C.P. 309.

ART. 331. The magistrate at the time of issuing a search warrant, may also issue a warrant for the arrest of the person accused of having stolen the property, or of having concealed the same, or of having in his possession or charge property concealed at a suspected place, or of having possession of implements designed for use in the commission of the offense of forgery, counterfeiting or burglary, or of having the charge of arms or munitions prepared for the purpose of insurrection, or of having prepared such arms or munitions, or who may be in any legal manner accused of being accomplice or accessory to any of the offenses above enumerated.

Search warrant may command officer to bring party accused before the magistrate.

ART. 332. The search warrant may, in addition to commanding the peace officer to seize property, also require him to bring before the magistrate the person accused of having stolen or concealed the property.

ART. 333. A search warrant to seize property stolen and concealed shall be deemed sufficient if it contain the following requisites: Requisites of a search warrant C.C.P. 311.

1. That it run in the name of "The State of Texas."
2. That it be directed to the sheriff or other peace officer of the proper county.
3. That it describe the property alleged to be stolen or concealed, and the place where it is alleged to be concealed, and order the same to be brought before the magistrate.
4. That it name the person accused of having stolen or concealed the property; or, if his name be unknown, that it describe him with accuracy, and direct the officer to bring such person before the magistrate, or state that the person who stole or concealed the property is unknown.
5. That it be dated and signed by the magistrate.

ART. 334. A warrant to search a suspected place shall be deemed sufficient if it contain the following requisites: Requisites of a warrant to search suspected place. C.C.P. 312.

1. That it run in the name of "The State of Texas."
2. That it describe with accuracy the place suspected.
3. That it describe, as near as may be, the property supposed to be commonly concealed in such suspected place, or the implements alleged to be there kept for the purpose of aiding in the commission of offenses, and state the particular offense for which such implements are designed.
4. That it name the person accused of having charge of the suspected place, if there be any such person, or if his name is unknown, that it describe him with accuracy and direct him to be brought before the magistrate.
5. That it be dated and signed by the magistrate and directed to the sheriff or other peace officer of the proper county.

CHAPTER THREE.

OF THE EXECUTION OF A SEARCH WARRANT.

Article	Article
Warrant shall be executed without delay... 335	Shall seize person accused and property, and take them before magistrate..... 340
Three whole days allowed for warrant to run..... 336	Officer shall give receipt for property to person from whom taken..... 341
Officer shall give notice of purpose to execute warrant..... 337	How return made..... 342
Power of officer executing the warrant..... 338	All persons have the right to prevent the consequences of theft, etc..... 343
When officer may enter house by force..... 339	

ARTICLE 335. Any peace officer to whom a search warrant is delivered shall execute the same without delay, and forthwith return the same to the proper magistrate. It must be executed within three days from the time of its issuance, and shall be executed within a shorter period, if so directed in the warrant by the magistrate. Warrant shall be executed without delay, etc. C.C.P. 313, 319.

ART. 336. The three days time allowed for the execution of a search warrant shall be three whole days, exclusive of the day of its issuance and of the day of its execution. Three whole days allowed for warrant to run.

ART. 337. The officer shall, upon going to the place ordered to be searched, or before seizing any property for which he is ordered to make search, give notice of his purpose to the person who has charge of, or is an inmate of the place, or who has possession of the property described in the warrant. Officer shall give notice of purpose to execute warrant. C.C.P. 315.

ART. 338. In the execution of a search warrant the officer may call to his aid any number of citizens in his county, who shall be bound to aid in the execution of the same. If he is resisted in the execution of the warrant, he may use such force as is necessary to overcome the resistance, but no greater. Power of officer executing the warrant. C.C.P. 314, 316.

When officer may enter house by force. C.C.P. 317. (See acts 1879, ch. xlii.)

ART. 339. In the execution of a search warrant, the officer may break down a door or a window of any house which he is ordered to search, if he can not effect an entrance by other less violent means; but when the warrant issues only for the purpose of discovering property stolen, or otherwise obtained in violation of the penal law, without designating any particular place where it is supposed to be concealed, no such authority is given to the officer executing the same.

Shall seize person accused and property, and take them before magistrate. C.C.P. 318.

ART. 340. When the property, implements, arms or munitions which the officer is directed to search for and seize are found, he shall take possession of the same and carry them before the magistrate. He shall also arrest any person whom he is directed to arrest by the warrant, and forthwith take such person before the magistrate.

Officer shall give receipt for property. C.C.P. 330.

ART. 341. An officer taking any property, implements, arms or munitions, shall receipt therefor to the person from whose possession the same may have been taken.

How return made. C.C.P. 321.

ART. 342. Upon returning the search warrant the officer shall state on the back of the same, or on some paper attached to it, the manner in which it has been executed, and shall likewise deliver to the magistrate an inventory of the property, implements, arms or munitions taken in his possession under the warrant.

All persons have the right to prevent the consequences of theft, etc. C.C.P. 94.

ART. 343. All persons have a right to prevent the consequences of theft by seizing any personal property which has been stolen, and bringing it with the supposed offender, if he can be taken, before a magistrate for examination, or delivering the same to a peace officer for that purpose. To justify such seizure there must, however, be reasonable grounds to suppose the property to be stolen, and the seizure must be openly made and the proceedings had without delay.

CHAPTER FOUR

PROCEEDINGS ON THE RETURN OF A SEARCH WARRANT.

	Article		Article
Disposition of stolen property, etc.	344	Sheriff, etc., shall furnish magistrate schedule of property seized.	348
Officer seizing implements, etc., shall keep same subject, etc.	345	Arms, etc. forfeited, when.	349
Magistrate shall proceed to investigate, etc.	346	Proceedings when magistrate is satisfied warrant was issued upon good ground.	350
Shall discharge defendant, when.	347	Magistrate shall certify record, etc., of proceedings to proper court, etc.	351

Disposition of stolen property, etc. C.C.P. 322.

ARTICLE 344. When property is taken under the provisions of this title and delivered to a magistrate, he shall, if it appear that the same was stolen or otherwise acquired in violation of the penal law, dispose of it according to the rules prescribed in this Code with reference to the disposition of stolen property.

Officer seizing implements, etc., shall keep same subject, etc. C.C.P. 323.

ART. 345. When a warrant has been issued for the purpose of searching a suspected place, and there be found any such implements, arms or munitions, as are alleged to have been there kept or concealed, the same shall be safely kept by the officer seizing the same, subject to the further order of the magistrate.

Magistrate shall proceed to investigate, etc. C.C.P. 330.

ART. 346. The magistrate, upon the return of a search warrant, shall proceed to try the questions arising upon the same, and shall take testimony as in other examinations before him, and be governed by like rules.

Shall discharge defendant, when. C.C.P. 332.

ART. 347. If the magistrate be not satisfied upon investigation that there was good ground for the issuance of the warrant, he shall discharge the defendant and order restitution of the property or articles taken from him, except implements which appear to be designed for forging, counterfeiting or burglary; and in such case the implements shall be kept by

the sheriff or officer who seized the same, subject to the order of the proper court.

ART. 348. The sheriff or other officer who seizes any property under a search warrant, shall furnish the magistrate to whom he returns the warrant with a certified schedule of the articles of property so seized.

Sheriff, etc., shall furnish magistrate schedule of property seized.
C.C.P. 324.

ART. 349. Arms or munitions taken under a warrant in accordance with the provisions of this title shall become forfeited to the state, and shall be so adjudged by the proper court upon the conviction or escape of any person accused of having had possession of or of having concealed them.

Arms, etc., forfeited, when.
C.C.P. 324.

ART. 350. If the magistrate be satisfied there was good ground for issuing the warrant, he shall proceed to deal with the accused in accordance with the rules prescribed in this Code for other criminal cases before an examining court.

Proceedings when magistrate is satisfied warrant was issued upon good ground.
C.C.P. 331.

ART. 351. The magistrate shall keep a record of all the proceedings had before him in cases of search warrants, and shall certify the same and deliver them to the clerk of the court having jurisdiction of the case before the next term of said court, and accompany the same with all the original papers relating thereto, including the certified schedule of the property seized required by article 348.

Magistrate shall certify record, etc., of proceedings to proper court, etc.
C.C.P. 334

TITLE VII.

Of the Proceedings Subsequent to Commitment or Bail, and Prior to the Trial.

CHAPTER ONE.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE GRAND JURY.

	Article		Article
Jury commissioners shall be appointed—their qualifications.....	352	Court shall proceed to test qualifications of jurors, when.....	371
Commissioners shall be notified of appointment.....	353	Shall be interrogated touching qualifications.....	372
Oath of jury commissioners.....	354	Mode of testing jurors' qualifications.....	373
Shall be instructed in their duties, furnished with room, stationery, etc.....	355	When juror is qualified shall be accepted, etc.....	374
Shall be kept from intrusion and shall not separate, etc.....	356	When not qualified shall be excused from serving.....	375
Shall select grand jurors.....	357	Jury shall be impaneled, when, unless, etc.....	376
Qualifications of grand jurors.....	358	Any person may challenge, when.....	377
Names of grand jurors shall be returned, how.....	359	Definition of "array".....	378
Judge shall deliver list to clerk.....	360	Meaning of "impanel," etc.....	379
Oath shall be administered to clerk, etc., by judge.....	361	Causes for challenge to the array.....	380
Deputy clerk subsequently appointed shall take same oath.....	362	Causes for challenge to a particular juror.....	381
When clerk shall open the lists, etc.....	363	Court shall decide challenge summarily.....	382
Mode of summoning grand jurors.....	364	When challenge is sustained court shall order other jurors summoned.....	383
Return of officer.....	365	Oath of grand jurors.....	384
Juror may be fined for not attending.....	366	Court shall instruct grand jury.....	385
When there has been a failure to select a grand jury, court shall direct grand jury to be summoned.....	367	To charge "local option" law.....	385—Note
When less than twelve attend court shall order others summoned.....	368	Bailiffs may be appointed—the oath they shall take.....	386
When jurors shall be required to attend forthwith.....	369	Bailiff's duties.....	387
Sheriff shall be instructed by court not to summon disqualified persons.....	370	Bailiff shall take no part in discussions of grand jury, etc.—may be punished for violation of duty.....	388
		Another foreman shall be appointed, when.....	389
		Nine members constitute a quorum.....	390
		May be re-assembled after having been discharged for the term.....	391

Jury commissioners shall be appointed, and their qualifications. (Act Aug. 1, 1876, p. 73, §4.)

ARTICLE 352. The district judge shall, at each term of the district court, appoint three persons to perform the duties of jury commissioners, who shall possess the following qualifications:

1. They shall be intelligent citizens of the county and able to read and write.
2. They shall be freeholders in the county and qualified jurors in the county.
3. They shall be residents of different portions of the county.
4. They shall have no suit in the district court of such county which requires the intervention of a jury.

Commissioners shall be notified of appointment, etc. *Id.*

ART. 353. The judge shall cause the persons appointed as jury commissioners to be notified by the sheriff or other proper officer of such appointment, and of the time and place when and where they are to appear before the judge.

Oath of jury commissioners. *Id.*

ART. 354. When the persons appointed appear before the judge, he shall administer to them the following oath: "You do swear faithfully to discharge the duties required of you as jury commissioners; that you will not knowingly elect any man as juror whom you believe to be unfit and not qualified; that you will not make known to any one the name of any juror selected by you and reported to the court; that you will not, directly or indirectly, converse with any one selected by you as a jury-

man concerning the merit of any case to be tried at the next term of this court until after said cause may be tried or continued or the jury discharged."

ART. 355. The jury commissioners, after they have been organized and sworn, shall be instructed by the judge in their duties and shall then retire in charge of the sheriff or a deputy sheriff to a suitable room or apartment to be secured by the sheriff for that purpose. They shall be furnished by the clerk with the necessary stationery, and with the names of the persons appearing from the records of the court to be exempt or disqualified from serving on the jury at each term, and they shall also be furnished with the last assessment roll of the county.

Shall be instructed in their duties, furnished with room, stationery, etc.
Id. §6.

ART. 356. The jury commissioners shall be kept free from the intrusion of any person during their session, and shall not separate without leave of the court until they shall have completed the duties required of them.

Shall be kept free from intrusion, and shall not separate, etc.
Id.

ART. 357. The jury commissioners shall select from the citizens of the different portions of the county sixteen persons, to be summoned as grand jurors for the next term of the district court.

Shall select grand jurors.
Id. p. 88, §38.

ART. 358. No person shall be selected or serve as a grand juror who does not possess the following qualifications :

Qualifications of grand jurors.

1. He must be a citizen of the state and of the county in which he is to serve, and qualified under the constitution and laws to vote in said county.

Id. p. 78, §1, 3.
C.C.P. 389.

2. He must be a freeholder within the state, or a householder within the county.

3. He must be of sound mind and good moral character.

4. He must be able to read and write.

5. He must not have been convicted of any felony.

6. He must not be under indictment or other legal accusation of theft, or of any felony.

ART. 359. The names of the persons selected as grand jurors by the commissioners shall be written upon a paper, and the fact that they were so selected shall be certified and signed by the jury commissioners, who shall place said paper so certified and signed in an envelope and seal the same and indorse thereon the words: "The list of grand jurors selected at.....term of the district court," the blank to be filled by stating the month and year in which the term of the court began its session. The commissioners shall write their names across the seal of said envelope, and direct the same to the district judge and deliver it to him in open court.

Names of grand jurors shall be returned, how.
Id. p. 78, §28.

ART. 360. The judge shall deliver the envelope containing the list of grand jurors, as provided for in the preceding article, to the clerk or one of his deputies, in open court, and without opening the same.

Judge shall deliver list to clerk.
Id. §8.

ART. 361. Before the list of grand jurors is delivered to the clerk as provided in the preceding article, the judge shall administer to the clerk and each of his deputies, in open court, the following oath: "You do swear that you will not open the jury lists now delivered to you, nor permit them to be opened until the time prescribed by law; that you will not directly or indirectly converse with any one selected as a juror concerning any case or proceeding which may come before such juror for trial in this court at its next term."

Oath shall be administered to clerk, etc., by judge.
Id.

ART. 362. Should the clerk subsequently appoint a deputy, such clerk shall administer to him the same oath at the time of such appointment.

Deputy clerk subsequently appointed shall take same oath.
Id.

ART. 363. Within thirty days of the next term of the district court, and not before, the clerk or one of his deputies shall open the envelope containing the list of grand jurors, and make out a fair copy of the names of the persons selected as grand jurors, and certify to the same under his official seal and deliver it to the sheriff or his deputy.

When clerk shall open the lists, etc.
Id. §9.

Mode of summoning grand jurors. *Id.*

ART. 364. It shall be the duty of the sheriff or his deputy to summon the persons named in the list at least three days, exclusive of the day of service, prior to the first day of the term of the court at which they are to serve, by giving personal notice to each juror of the time and place when and where he is to attend as a grand juror, or by leaving at his place of residence, with a member of his family over sixteen years old, a written notice to such juror that he has been selected as a grand juror, and the time and place when and where he is to attend.

Return of officer. *Id.*

ART. 365. The sheriff or officer executing such summons shall return the list on the first day of the term of the court at which such jurors are to serve, with a certificate thereon of the date and manner of service upon each juror, and if any of said jurors have not been summoned he shall also state in his certificate the reason why they have not been summoned.

Juror may be fined for not attending. *Id.* §10.

ART. 366. A jury legally summoned, failing to attend without a reasonable excuse, may, by order of the court entered on the record, be fined not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Where there has been a failure to select, etc., grand jury, court shall direct grand jury to be summoned. C.C.P. 347.

ART. 367. If for any cause there should be a failure to select and summon a grand jury as herein directed, or when none of those summoned shall attend, the district court shall, on the first day of the organization thereof, direct a writ to be issued to the sheriff commanding him to summon any number of persons not less than twelve nor more than sixteen persons to serve as grand jurors.

When less than 12 attend court shall order others summoned. C.C.P. 354.

ART. 368. When a number less than twelve of those summoned to serve as grand jurors are found to be in attendance and qualified to serve as grand jurors, the court shall order the sheriff to summon such additional number of persons as may be deemed necessary to constitute a grand jury of twelve men.

When jurors shall be required to attend forthwith.

ART. 369. The jurors provided for in the two preceding articles shall be summoned to attend before the court forthwith, and shall be summoned in person, but shall not be entitled to service three days before the time they are to attend, as provided in the case of jurors selected by jury commissioners.

Sheriff shall be instructed by court not to summon disqualified persons.

ART. 370. The court, upon directing the sheriff to summon grand jurors not selected by the jury commissioners, shall instruct him that he must summon no person to serve as a grand juror who does not possess the qualifications prescribed in article 358.

Court shall proceed to test qualifications of jurors, when. C.C.P. 348.

ART. 371. When as many as twelve persons summoned to serve as grand jurors are in attendance upon the court, it shall proceed to test their qualifications as such.

Shall be interrogated touching qualifications. C.C.P. 349.

ART. 372. Each person who is presented to serve as a grand juror shall, before being impaneled, be interrogated on oath by the district judge, or under his direction, touching his qualifications.

Mode of testing juror's qualifications. C.C.P. 350.

ART. 373. In trying the qualifications of any person to serve as a grand juror, he shall be asked these questions:

1. Are you a citizen of this state and county, and qualified to vote in this county under the constitution and laws of this state?
2. Are you a freeholder in this state or a householder in this county?
3. Are you able to read and write?

When juror is qualified shall be accepted, etc. C.C.P. 351.

ART. 374. When by the answers of the person it appears to the court that he is a qualified juror, he shall be accepted as such, unless it be shown that he is not of sound mind or of good moral character, or unless it be shown that he is in fact not a qualified voter.

When not qualified shall be excused from serving. C.C.P. 352.

ART. 375. Any person summoned who does not possess the requisite qualifications shall be excused by the court from serving.

Jury shall be impaneled, when, unless, etc. C.C.P. 353.

ART. 376. When twelve qualified jurors are found to be present the court shall proceed to impanel them as a grand jury, unless a challenge

is made, which may be to the array or to any particular individual presented to serve as a grand juror.

ART. 377. Any person, before the grand jury have been impaneled, may challenge the array of jurors or any person presented as a grand juror, and in no other way shall objections to the qualifications and legality of the grand jury be heard. Any person confined in jail in the county shall, upon his request, be brought into court to make such challenge.

Any person may challenge, when.
C.C.P. 363.

ART. 378. By the array of grand jurors is meant the whole body of persons summoned to serve as such before they have been impaneled.

Definition of "array."
C.C.P. 363.

ART. 379. A grand juror is said to be empaneled after his qualifications have been tried and he has been sworn. By the word "panel," is meant the whole body of grand jurors.

Meaning of "impaneled," etc.
C.C.P. 360.

ART. 380. A challenge to the array shall be made in writing, and for these causes only:

Causes for challenge to the array.
C.C.P. 363.

1. That the persons summoned as grand jurors are not, in fact, the persons selected by the jury commissioners.

2. In case of grand jurors summoned by order of the court, that the officer who summoned them has acted corruptly in summoning any one or more of them.

ART. 381. A challenge to a particular grand juror may be made orally, and for the following causes only:

Causes for challenge to a particular juror.
C.C.P. 364.

1. That he is not a qualified grand juror.

2. That he is the prosecutor upon an accusation against the person making the challenge.

3. That he is related by consanguinity or affinity to some person who has been held to bail, or who is in confinement upon a criminal accusation.

ART. 382. When a challenge to the array or to any individual has been made, the court shall hear proof and decide in a summary manner whether the challenge be well founded or not.

Court shall decide challenge summarily.
C.C.P. 365.

ART. 383. If the challenge to the array be sustained, or if by challenge to any particular individual the number of grand jurors be reduced below twelve, the court shall order another grand jury to be summoned, or shall order the panel to be completed, as the case may be, as provided in previous articles of this chapter.

When challenge is sustained court shall order other jurors summoned, etc.
C.C.P. 366-7.

ART. 384. When the grand jury is completed the court shall appoint one of the number foreman, and the following oath shall be administered by the court, or under its direction, to each of the jurors:

Oath of grand jurors.
C.C.P. 356.
(Act March 13, 1875, p. 166.)

"You solemnly swear (or affirm, as the case may be) that you will diligently inquire into, and true presentment make of all such matters and things as shall be given you in charge; the state's counsel, your fellows and your own you shall keep secret, unless required to disclose the same in the course of a judicial proceeding in which the truth or falsity of evidence given in the grand jury room, in a criminal case, shall be under investigation. You shall present no person from envy, hatred or malice, neither shall you leave any person unrepresented for love, fear, favor, affection or hope of reward, but you shall present things truly as they come to your knowledge, according to the best of your understanding, so help you God."

ART. 385. After the grand jury has been sworn, the court shall give them instruction as to their duty.

Court shall instruct grand jury.
C.C.P. 357.

NOTE.—It is made the duty of the judge, by chapter 92, acts 1879, to give the "local option" law in charge to the jury in counties where it has been adopted.—L.

To charge "local option" law.

ART. 386. One or more bailiffs may be appointed by the court to attend upon the grand jury, and at the time of appointment the following oath shall be administered to each of them by the court, or under its direction:

Bailiffs may be appointed and the oath they shall take.
C.C.P. 358.

"You solemnly swear (or affirm, as the case may be) that you will faithfully and impartially perform all the duties of bailiff of the grand

jury, and that you will keep secret the proceedings of the grand jury, so help you God.”

Bailiff's duties.
C.C.P. 359.

ART. 387. A bailiff is to obey the instructions of the foreman, to summon all witnesses, and generally to perform all such duties as are required of him by the foreman. Where two bailiffs are appointed one of them shall be always with the grand jury.

Bailiff shall take no part in discussions of grand jury, etc., and may be punished for violation of duty.

ART. 388. A bailiff shall take no part in the discussions or deliberations of the grand jury, and shall not be present when the grand jury is either discussing or voting upon a question, and any violation of duty upon the part of a bailiff shall be reported by the grand jury to the court, and for such violation of duty he may be punished by the court as for contempt.

Another foreman shall be appointed, when.
C.C.P. 361.

ART. 389. In case of the absence of the foreman of the grand jury from any cause, or of his inability or disqualification to act, the court shall appoint in his place some other member of the body.

Nine members constitute a quorum.
(Const., art 5, §13.)
C.C.P. 370.

ART. 390. Nine members shall be a quorum for the purpose of discharging any duty, or exercising any right properly belonging to the grand jury.

May be re-assembled after having been discharged for the term.
(Wilson v. state 32 T. R., 112.)

ART. 391. When a grand jury has been discharged by the court for the term, it may be re-assembled by the court at any time during the term, and in case of failure of one or more of the members to re-assemble the court may complete the panel by impaneling other qualified persons in their stead, in accordance with the rules prescribed in this chapter for completing the grand jury in the first instance.

CHAPTER TWO.

OF THE DUTIES, PRIVILEGES AND POWERS OF THE GRAND JURY.

	Article		Article
Suitable place to be prepared for grand jury.....	392	Bailiff, etc., shall execute and return process from grand jury.....	404
Deliberations shall be secret.....	393	Evasion of service by witness may be punished by fine.....	405
Attorney representing the state may go before, etc.....	394	When witness refuses to testify shall be dealt with, how.....	406
Attorney may examine witnesses, etc.....	395	Oath to witnesses.....	407
Grand jury may send for attorney representing the state.....	396	How witnesses shall be questioned.....	408
Grand jury may seek advice from the court.....	397	When a felony has been committed by an unknown person.....	409
Foreman shall preside over grand jury.....	398	After the testimony grand jury shall vote, etc.....	411
Grand jury shall meet and adjourn, when.....	399	Memorandum shall state what.....	412
Duties of grand jury.....	400	Indictment shall be prepared by attorney and signed, etc., by foreman.....	413
Foreman may issue process for witnesses, etc.....	401	Indictment shall be presented in open court.....	414
Attachment for witnesses in another county may be obtained, how.....	402	Presentment to be entered of record.....	415
Attachment may be obtained in vacation, etc.....	403		

Suitable place to be prepared for grand jury.
C.C.P. 371.

ARTICLE 392. The grand jury, after being organized, shall proceed to the discharge of their duties, and some suitable place shall be prepared by the sheriff for their sessions.

Deliberations shall be secret.
C.C.P. 372.

ART. 393. The deliberations of the grand jury shall be secret, and any member of the body or bailiff who divulges anything transpiring before them, in the course of their official duties, shall be liable to a fine, as for contempt of the court, not exceeding one hundred dollars, and to imprisonment not exceeding five days.

Attorney representing the state may go before, etc.
C.C.P. 373.

ART. 394. The attorney representing the state may go before the grand jury at any time, except when they are discussing the propriety of finding a bill of indictment or voting upon the same.

Attorney may examine witnesses, etc.
C.C.P. 375.

ART. 395. The attorney representing the state may examine the witnesses before the grand jury, and may advise as to the proper mode of interrogating them, if desired, or if he thinks it necessary.

ART. 396. When any question arises before a grand jury respecting the proper discharge of their duties, or any matter of law about which they may require advice, it is their right to send for the attorney representing the state and take his advice thereon.

Grand jury may send for attorney representing the state, etc.
C.C.P. 374.

ART. 397. The grand jury may also seek and receive advice from the court touching any matter before them, and for this purpose shall go into court in a body; but they shall so guard the manner of propounding their questions as not to divulge the particular accusation that is pending before them; or they may propound their questions in writing, upon which the court may give them the desired information in writing.

Grand jury may seek advice from the court.
C.C.P. 376.

ART. 398. The foreman shall preside over the sessions of the grand jury and conduct its business and proceedings in an orderly manner. He may appoint one or more of the members of the body to act as clerks for the grand jury.

Foreman shall preside over grand jury, etc.

ART. 399. The grand jury shall meet and adjourn at times agreed upon by a majority of the body, but they shall not adjourn at any one time for more than three days unless by the consent of the court; but with the consent of the court they may adjourn for a longer time, and shall, as near as may be, conform their adjournments to those of the court.

Grand jury shall meet and adjourn, when.
C.C.P. 377.

ART. 400. It is the duty of the grand jury to inquire into all offenses liable to indictment, of which any of the members may have knowledge, or of which they shall be informed by the attorney representing the state, or any other credible person.

Duties of grand jury.
C.C.P. 378.

ART. 401. The foreman of the grand jury may issue a summons or attachment for any witness in the county where they are sitting, which summons or attachment may require the witness to appear before them at a time fixed or forthwith, without stating the matter in respect to which the witness will be called upon to testify.

Foreman may issue process for witnesses, etc.
(Act Aug. 15, 1870.)
C.C.P. 379.

ART. 402. The foreman of the grand jury or the attorney representing the state may, upon application in writing to the district court, stating the name and residence of the witness, and that his testimony is believed to be material, cause an attachment to be issued to any county in the state for such witness, returnable to the grand jury then in session, or to the next grand jury for the county from whence the same issued, as such foreman or attorney may desire, which attachment shall command the sheriff or any constable of the county where such witness resides, to arrest such witness and have him before the grand jury at the time and place specified in the writ.

Attachment for witnesses in another county, may be obtained, how.
(Act Aug. 15, 1870.)
P.D. 6602.

ART. 403. The district or county attorney may cause an attachment for a witness to be issued, as provided in the preceding article, either in term time or in vacation.

Attachment may be obtained in vacation, etc.
Id.

ART. 404. The bailiff or other officer who receives process to be served from a grand jury, shall forthwith execute the same and return it to the foreman, if the grand jury be in session; and if the grand jury be not in session, the process shall be returned to the clerk of the district court. If the process is returned not executed, the return shall state the reason why it was not executed.

Bailiff, etc., shall execute and return process from grand jury, etc.

ART. 405. If it be made to appear satisfactorily to the court that a witness for whom a summons or attachment has been issued, to go before the grand jury, is in any manner willfully evading the service of such summons or attachment, the court may fine such witness as for a contempt not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Evasion of service by witness may be punished by fine.

ART. 406. When a witness, brought in any manner before a grand jury, refuses to testify, such fact shall be made known to the attorney representing the state or to the court, and the court may compel the witness to answer the question, if it appear to be a proper one, by imposing a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, and by committing the party to jail until he is willing to testify.

When witness refuses to testify shall be dealt with, how.
C.C.P. 381.

Oath to witnesses.
(Act March 15, 1875, p. 108.)

ART. 407. The following oath shall be administered by the foreman, or under his direction, to all witnesses before being interrogated:

“You solemnly swear (or affirm, as the case may be) that you will not divulge, either by words or signs, any matter about which you may be interrogated, and that you will keep secret all proceedings of the grand jury which may be had in your presence, and that you will true answers make to such questions as may be propounded to you by the grand jury, or under its direction, so help you God.”

How witnesses shall be questioned.

C.C.P. 383.

ART. 408. The grand jury in propounding questions to a witness shall direct the examination to the person accused or suspected, shall state the offense with which he is charged, the county where the offense is said to have been committed, and, as nearly as may be, the time of the commission of the offense; but should the jury think it necessary, they may ask the witness in general terms whether he has knowledge of the violation of any particular law by any person, and if so by what person.

When a felony has been committed by unknown person.
C.C.P. 383a.

ART. 409. When a felony has been committed in any county within the jurisdiction of the grand jury, and the name of the person guilty thereof is unknown, or where it is uncertain by whom the same was committed, the grand jury may ask any pertinent question relative to the transaction in such manner as to ascertain who is the guilty party.

NOTE.—Article 410, submitted by the Revisers, was stricken out by the legislature before adopting the Codes.—L.

After the testimony grand jury shall vote, etc.

C.C.P. 385.

ART. 411. After all the testimony which is accessible to the grand jury shall have been given in respect to any criminal accusation, the vote shall be taken as to the presentment of a bill of indictment, and if nine members concur in finding the bill the foreman shall make a memorandum of the same for the purpose of enabling the attorney who represents the state to write the indictment.

Memorandum shall state what.

C.C.P. 386.

ART. 412. The memorandum furnished the attorney shall state the name of the defendant if known, and if unknown shall describe him; the name of the party injured or attempted to be injured, if any one; the nature of the offense; the time and place of its commission, and the names of the witnesses on whose testimony the accusation is sustained.

Indictment shall be prepared by attorney and signed, etc., by foreman.

C.C.P. 387.

ART. 413. The attorney representing the state shall prepare all indictments which have been found by a grand jury with as little delay as possible, and when so prepared shall deliver them to the foreman, who shall sign the same officially, and the attorney representing the state indorse thereon the names of the witnesses upon whose testimony the same was found.

Indictment shall be presented in open court, etc.

C.C.P. 388.

ART. 414. When the indictment is ready to be presented the grand jury shall go in a body into open court, and through their foreman deliver the indictment to the judge of the court, and at least nine members of the grand jury must be present on such occasions.

Presentment to be entered of record, etc.
(Act May 25, 1876, p. 8.)

ART. 415. The fact of a presentment of an indictment in open court by a grand jury shall be entered upon the minutes of the proceedings of the court, noting briefly the style of the criminal action and the file number of the indictment, but omitting the name of the defendant, unless he is in custody or under bond.

CHAPTER THREE.

OF INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS.

Article		Article	
416	Felonies presented by indictment only.....	430	Requisites of an information.....
417	Misdemeanors presented by information, except, etc.....	431	Shall not be presented until oath has been made, etc.....
418	All offenses must be presented by indictment or information.....	432	Rules as to indictments applicable as to informations.....
419	An "indictment" is what.....	433	Indictment, etc., may contain several counts.....
420	Requisites of an indictment.....	434	When indictment or information has been lost, mislaid, etc.....
421	What should be stated in an indictment, etc.....	435	Order transferring cases.....
422	The certainty required.....	436	What causes shall be transferred to justice of the peace at county seat.....
423	Particular intent—intent to defraud.....	437	Duty of clerk of district court when case is transferred.....
424	Allegation of venue.....	438	Proceedings of court to which cases have been transferred.....
425	Allegation of name.....	439	Cause improvidently transferred shall be retransferred.....
426	Allegation of ownership.....		
427	Description of property.....		
428	"Felonious" and "feloniously" not necessary.....		
429	Definition of an "information".....		

ARTICLE 416. All felonies shall be presented by indictment only, except in cases specially provided for.

Felonies presented by indictment only
C.C.P. 390.

ART. 417. All misdemeanors may be presented by either information or indictment.

Misdemeanors presented by indictment or, etc.
C.C.P. 391.

ART. 418. All offenses known to the penal law of this state must be prosecuted either by indictment or information. This provision does not include fines and penalties for contempt of court, nor special cases in which inferior courts exercise jurisdiction.

All offenses must be presented by indictment or information.
C.C.P. 392.

ART. 419. An indictment is the written statement of a grand jury, accusing a person therein named of some act or omission, which, by law, is declared to be an offense.

An "indictment" is what.
C.C.P. 394.

ART. 420. An indictment shall be deemed sufficient if it has the following requisites:

Requisites of an indictment.
C.C.P. 395.

1. It shall commence "In the name and by the authority of the State of Texas."

2. It must appear therefrom that the same was presented in the district court of the county where the grand jury is in session.

3. It must appear to be the act of a grand jury of the proper county.

4. It must contain the name of the accused, or state that his name is unknown, and in case his name is unknown give a reasonably accurate description of him.

5. It must show that the place where the offense was committed is within the jurisdiction of the court in which the indictment is presented.

6. The time mentioned must be some date anterior to the presentment of the indictment, and not so remote that the prosecution of the offense is barred by limitation.

7. The offense must be set forth in plain and intelligible words.

8. The indictment must conclude "Against the peace and dignity of the state."

9. It shall be signed officially by the foreman of the grand jury.

ART. 421. Everything should be stated in an indictment which it is necessary to prove, but that which it is not necessary to prove need not be stated.

What should be stated in an indictment, etc.
C.C.P. 396.
(State v. McCormack, 2 Tex. R., 297.)

ART. 422. The certainty required in an indictment is such as will enable the accused to plead the judgment that may be given upon it, in bar of any prosecution for the same offense.

The certainty required.
C.C.P. 398.

ART. 423. Where a particular intent is a material fact in the description of the offense, it must be stated in the indictment. But in any case where an intent to defraud is required to constitute an offense, it shall be

Particular intent—intent to defraud.
C.C.P. 399.

sufficient to allege an intent to defraud, without naming therein the particular person intended to be defrauded.

Allegation of venue, etc.
C.C.P. 400.

ART. 424. When by law the offense may be prosecuted in either of two or more counties, the indictment may allege the offense to have been committed in the county where the same is prosecuted, or in any county or place where the offense was actually committed.

Allegation of name.

ART. 425. In alleging the name of the defendant, or of any other person necessary to be stated in an indictment, it shall be sufficient to state one or more of the initials of the christian name and the surname. When a person is known by two or more names, it shall be sufficient to state either name. When the name of the person is unknown to the grand jury that fact shall be stated, and if it be the person accused of the offense, a reasonably accurate description of him shall be given in the indictment.

Allegation of ownership.

ART. 426. Where one person owns the property, and another person has the possession, charge or control of the same, the ownership thereof may be alleged to be in either. Where property is owned in common, or jointly, by two or more persons, the ownership may be alleged to be in all or either of them. When the property belongs to the estate of a deceased person, the ownership may be alleged to be in the executor, administrator or heirs of such deceased person, or in any one of such heirs. Where it is the separate property of a married woman the ownership may be alleged to be in her, or in her husband. Where the ownership of the property is unknown to the grand jury it shall be sufficient to allege that fact.

Description of property.

ART. 427. When it becomes necessary to describe property of any kind in an indictment, a general description of the same by name, kind, quantity, number and ownership, if known, shall be sufficient. If the property be real estate its general locality in the county, and the name of the owner, occupant or claimant thereof, shall be a sufficient description of the same.

"Felonious" and "feloniously" not necessary.

ART. 428. In an indictment for a felony it is not necessary to use the words "felonious" or "feloniously."

Definition of an "information."
C.C.P. 402.

ART. 429. An "information" is a written statement filed and presented in behalf of the state by the district or county attorney, accusing the defendant therein named of an offense which is by law subject to be prosecuted in that manner.

Requisites of an information
C.C.P. 403.

ART. 430. An information is sufficient if it has the following requisites:

1. It shall commence "In the name and by the authority of the State of Texas."
2. That it shall appear to have been presented in a court having jurisdiction of the offense set forth.
3. That it appear to have been presented by the proper officer.
4. That it contains the name of the person accused, or be stated that his name is unknown, and give a reasonably accurate description of him.
5. It must appear that the place where the offense is charged to have been committed is within the jurisdiction of the court where the information is filed.
6. That the time of the commission of the offense be some date anterior to the filing of the information, and that the offense does not appear to be barred by limitation.
7. That the offense be set forth in plain and intelligible words.
8. That the information conclude "Against the peace and dignity of the state."
9. It shall be signed by the district or county attorney, officially.

Shall not be presented until oath has been made, etc.
C.C.P. 404.

ART. 431. An information shall not be presented by the district or county attorney until oath has been made by some credible person, charging the defendant with an offense. The oath shall be reduced to writing and filed with the information. It may be sworn to before the district

or county attorney who, for that purpose, shall have power to administer the oath, or it may be made before any officer authorized by law to administer oaths.

ART. 432. The rules laid down in this chapter with respect to the allegations in indictments and the certainty required are applicable also to informations.

Rules as to indictments applicable to informations.
C.C.P. 406.

ART. 433. An indictment or information may contain as many counts, charging the same offense, as the attorney who prepares it may think necessary to insert, and an indictment or information shall be sufficient if any one of its counts be sufficient.

Indictment, etc., may contain several counts.

ART. 434. When an indictment or information has been lost, mislaid, mutilated or obliterated, the district or county attorney may suggest the fact to the court, and the same shall be entered upon the minutes of the court, and in such case another indictment or information may be substituted upon the written statement of the district or county attorney that it is substantially the same as that which has been lost, mislaid, mutilated or obliterated. Or another indictment may be presented, as in the first instance, and in such case the period for the commencement of the prosecution shall be dated from the time of making such entry.

When indictment or information has been lost, mislaid, etc.
C.C.P. 406a.

ART. 435. At the end of each term of the district court of each county in this state, the district judge shall make an order transferring all criminal cases over which the district court has no jurisdiction to the several courts in the county having jurisdiction over the respective cases, and shall state in his order the causes transferred, and to what court they are transferred.

Order transferring cases.
(Const., art. 5, §17.)
(Act Aug. 12, 1876, p. 135.)
(Acts 1879, ch. 65, p. 71.)

ART. 436. Causes over which justices of the peace have jurisdiction may be transferred to a justice of the peace at the county seat; or, in the discretion of the judge, to a justice of the precinct in which the same can be most conveniently tried, as may appear by memorandum indorsed by the foreman of the grand jury, on the indictment or otherwise; but if it appear to the judge that the offense has been committed in any incorporated town or city, the cause shall be transferred to a justice in said town or city, if there be one therein; and any justice to whom any such cause may be transferred shall have jurisdiction to try the same.

What causes shall be transferred to justice of the peace at the county seat.
Ib. §1.

ART. 437. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the district court, without delay, to deliver the indictments in all cases transferred, together with all the papers relating to each case, to the proper court or justice of the peace, as directed in the order of transfer, and he shall accompany each case with a certified copy of all the proceedings taken therein in the district court, and also with a bill of the costs that have accrued therein in the district court, and the said costs shall be collected in the court in which said cause is tried in the same manner as other costs are collected in criminal cases.

Duty of clerk of district court when case is transferred.
Ib. §2.

ART. 438. All cases transferred from the district court shall be entered on the docket of the court to which they are transferred, and all process thereon shall be issued, and the defendants tried in the same manner as if the causes had originated in the court to which they have been transferred.

Proceedings of court to which cases have been transferred.
Ib. §3.

ART. 439. When a cause has been improvidently transferred to a court which has no jurisdiction of the same, the court to which it has been transferred shall order it to be re-transferred to the proper court, and the same proceedings shall be had as in the case of the original transfer. In such case the defendant and the witnesses shall be held bound to appear before the court to which the case has been re-transferred, the same as they were bound to appear before the court so transferring the same.

Cause improvidently transferred shall be re-transferred.

CHAPTER FOUR.

OF PROCEEDINGS PRELIMINARY TO TRIAL.

	Article		Article
1. Of enforcing the attendance of the defendant, and of forfeiture of bail.			
Bail forfeited, when.....	440	Either party may have witnesses recognized, etc.....	500
Manner of taking a forfeiture.....	441	Personal recognizance of witness may be taken, when.....	501
Citation of sureties.....	442	Recognizance or bail-bond of witness may be enforced, how.....	502
Requisites to citation.....	443	Sureties can not discharge themselves after a forfeiture.....	503
Citation shall be served and returned as in civil actions.....	444	4. Service of a copy of the indictment.	
Citation may be served by publication, when.....	445	Copy of indictment delivered to defendant in case of felony.....	504
County shall pay cost of publication.....	446	Service of copy and return of writ.....	505
Service may be made out of the state, how.....	447	When defendant is on bail in felony.....	506
When surety is dead, citation to legal representatives.....	448	May demand a copy in misdemeanors.....	507
Case shall be placed upon civil docket, etc.....	449	5. Of arraignment, and of proceedings where no arraignment is necessary.	
Sureties may answer at next term, etc.....	450	No arraignment of defendant, except, etc.....	508
Proceedings shall not be set aside for defect of form, etc.....	451	An arraignment, for what purpose.....	509
Causes which will exonerate from liability on forfeiture.....	452	No arraignment until two days after service of copy, etc.....	510
Judgment final, when.....	453	Court shall appoint counsel, when.....	511
Judgment final by default, when.....	454	Name as stated in indictment.....	512
The court may remit, when.....	455	If defendant suggest different name.....	513
Forfeiture shall not be set aside, when, etc.....	456	If defendant refuse to give his real name.....	514
2. Of the <i>capias</i>.			
Definition of a " <i>capias</i> ".....	457	Where name is unknown, etc.....	515
Its requisites.....	458	Indictment read.....	516
<i>Capias</i> shall issue at once in all felony cases in misdemeanors cases.....	459	Plea of not guilty entered on the minutes of the court.....	517
<i>Capias</i> in case of forfeiture of bail.....	461	Plea of guilty not received, unless, etc.....	518
New bail in felony cases, when.....	462	Jury shall be impaneled, when.....	519
<i>Capias</i> does not lose its force, etc.....	463	Same proceeding in respect to name of defendant in all cases.....	520
Officer shall notify court his reasons for retaining <i>capias</i> , when.....	464	6. Of the pleadings in criminal actions.	
<i>Capias</i> may issue to several counties.....	465	Indictment or information.....	521
Sheriff can not take bail in felony cases, when.....	466	Defendant's pleading.....	522
Sheriff may take bail in felony cases, when.....	467	Motion to set aside indictment, for what causes only.....	523
Court shall fix amount of bail in felony cases, etc.....	468	Motion shall be tried by judge, without jury.....	524
Who may arrest under <i>capias</i>	469	Only special pleas for defendant.....	525
Any officer making arrest may take bail in misdemeanor.....	470	Special plea must be verified.....	526
Arrest in capital case in county where prosecution is pending.....	471	Issues of fact on special plea to be tried by jury.....	527
Arrest in capital case in another county than that in which prosecution is pending.....	472	Exceptions to substance of an indictment.....	528
Bail bond and <i>capias</i> must be returned, etc.....	473	Exceptions to the form of an indictment.....	529
Defendant placed in jail in another county, etc., shall be discharged, when.....	474	Motions, etc., shall be in writing.....	530
Preceding article does not apply, when.....	475	Two days allowed for filing written pleadings.....	531
Return of <i>capias</i> , and what it shall show.....	476	When defendant is entitled to service of a copy of indictment.....	532
3. Of witnesses and the manner of enforcing their attendance.			
Definition of " <i>subpoena</i> ".....	477	Defendant may file written pleadings at any time, etc., except, etc.....	533
What it may contain.....	478	Plea of guilty, how made in felony case.....	534
Service and return of a subpoena.....	479	Plea of guilty in misdemeanor.....	535
Penalties for refusing to obey a subpoena.....	480	Plea of not guilty, how made.....	536
Before fine is entered against witness it must appear, etc.....	481	Plea of not guilty, how construed.....	537
What constitutes disobedience of a subpoena.....	482	Pleas of guilty and not guilty may be oral.....	538
Fine against witness conditional.....	483	7. Of the argument and decision of motions, pleas, and exceptions.	
Witness may show cause, when and how.....	484	Motions, etc., to be heard and decided without delay.....	539
Court may remit the whole or part of fine upon excuse shown, etc.....	485	Same subject.....	540
When witness appears and testifies, etc., fine may be remitted.....	486	Defendant may open and conclude argument on his pleadings.....	541
Definition and requisites of an " <i>attachment</i> ".....	487	Special pleas setting forth matter of fact.....	542
When an attachment may be issued.....	488	Process to procure testimony on written pleadings.....	543
Attachment for witness out of the county may issue on application.....	489	Where motion to set aside, etc., is sustained in misdemeanor.....	544
When witness has forfeited bail, attachment shall issue, unless, etc.....	490	In case of felony.....	545
Execution and return of attachment.....	491	Shall be fully discharged, when.....	546
When writ is returnable forthwith, duty of officer.....	492	When exception is that no offense is charged.....	547
When writ is not returnable forthwith.....	493	When defendant is held by order of court, etc., shall be discharged in ten days, unless, etc.....	548
Bail-bond of witness—its requisites.....	494	When exception is on account of form.....	549
Amount of bail to be required of witness.....	495	Amendment of indictment or information.....	550
Good and sufficient surety shall be required, etc.....	496	Amendments made, how.....	551
Duty of officer when witness fails to give bond.....	497	State may except to special plea, etc.....	552
When writ is executed in another county, etc., duty of officer.....	498	Former conviction and acquittal, when a bar and when not a bar.....	553
Witness shall be released upon giving bond.....	499	Plea of not guilty allowed where motion, etc., has been overruled.....	554

8. <i>Of continuance.</i>		10. <i>Change of venue.</i>	
	Article		Article
By operation of law.....	555	District judge may order change of venue	
By consent of parties.....	556	on his own motion, when.....	576
For sufficient cause shown.....	557	State may have change of venue, when, etc.	577
First application by the state for a contin-		Change of venue, when granted on applica-	
uance.....	558	tion of defendant.....	578
Subsequent application by the state.....	559	Where jury can not be procured for trial of	
First application by defendant for a contin-		felony.....	579
uance.....	560	An application may be made before an-	
Subsequent application by defendant.....	561	nouncing ready for trial.....	580
Defendant shall swear to his application.....	562	Venue changed to nearest county, unless, etc.	581
Written motion not necessary.....	563	Where adjoining counties are all subject to	
Statements in application may be denied		objections, etc.....	582
under oath.....	564	'Application for change of venue may be	
Proceedings when denial is filed.....	565	controverted, how.....	583
No argument heard, unless, etc.....	566	Order of the judge shall not be revised on	
Defendant in capital case entitled to bail,		appeal, unless, etc.....	584
when, etc.....	567	Clerk's duties in case of change of venue...	585
Continuance after trial commenced, when..	568	Same subject.....	586
		If defendant be on bail shall be recognized.	587
		Defendant failing to give recognizance shall	
		be kept in custody.....	588
		If defendant be in custody.....	589
		If the court be in session, etc.....	590
		Witnesses need not be again summoned, etc.	591
		11. <i>Of dismissing prosecutions.</i>	
		When defendant is in custody, etc., and no	
		indictment has been presented, etc., pros-	
		ecution shall be dismissed, unless, etc.	592
		Prosecution may be dismissed by state's	
		attorney, etc.....	593

I. OF ENFORCING THE ATTENDANCE OF DEFENDANT AND OF FORFEITURE OF BAIL.

ARTICLE 440. Whenever a defendant is bound by recognizance or bail-bond to appear at any term of a court, and fails to appear on the day set apart for taking up the criminal docket, or any subsequent day when his case comes up for trial, a forfeiture of his recognizance or bail-bond shall be taken.

Bail forfeited, when.
C.C.P. 407.

ART. 441. Recognizances and bail-bonds are forfeited in the following manner: The name of the defendant shall be called distinctly at the door of the court-house, and if the defendant do not appear within a reasonable time after such call is made, judgment shall be entered that the State of Texas recover of the defendant the amount of money in which he is bound, and of his sureties the amount of money in which they are respectively bound, which judgment shall state that the same will be made final unless good cause be shown at the next term of the court why the defendant did not appear.

Manner of taking a forfeiture.
C.C.P. 408.

ART. 442. After the adjournment of the court at which the proceedings set forth in the last two articles have been had, a citation shall issue from the court notifying the sureties of the defendant that the recognizance or bond has been forfeited, and requiring them to appear at the next term of the court and show cause why the same should not be made final; but it shall not be necessary to give notice to the defendant.

Citation to sureties.
C.C.P. 409.

ART. 443. A citation shall be sufficient if it contain the following requisites:

Requisites of citation.

1. It shall run "In the name of the State of Texas."
2. It shall be directed to the sheriff or any constable of the county, where the surety resides or is to be found.
3. It shall state the name of the principal in such recognizance or bail-bond and the names of his sureties.
4. It shall state the date of such recognizance or bail-bond and the offense with which the principal is charged.
5. It shall state that such recognizance or bail-bond has been declared forfeited, naming the court before which the forfeiture was taken, the time when taken, and the amount for which it was taken against each party thereto.
6. It shall notify the surety to appear at the next term of the court and show cause why the forfeiture should not be made final.

7. It shall be signed and attested officially by the court or clerk issuing the same.

Citation shall be served and returned as in civil actions. C.C.P. 412.

ART. 444. Sureties shall be entitled to notice by service of citation, the length of time and in the manner required in civil actions, and the officer executing the citation shall return the same in the manner provided for the return of citations in civil actions.

Citation may be served by publication, when.

ART. 445. Where the surety is a non-resident of the state, or where he is a transient person, or where his residence is unknown, the district or county attorney may, upon application in writing to the court or clerk, stating the facts, obtain a citation to be served by publication, and the same shall be served by publication and returned in the same manner as in like cases in civil actions.

County shall pay cost of publication.

ART. 446. When service of citation is made by publication the county in which the forfeiture has been taken shall pay the costs of such publication, and the amount shall be taxed as costs in the case.

Service may be made out of the state, how. (Act March 15, 1875, p. 170, §2.)

ART. 447. Service of a certified copy of the citation upon any absent or non-resident surety may be made outside of the limits of this state by any person competent to make oath of the fact, and the affidavit in writing of such person, stating the facts of such service, shall be a sufficient return.

When surety is dead citation to legal representatives.

ART. 448. When a surety is dead at the time the forfeiture is taken the forfeiture shall nevertheless be valid. But the final judgment shall not be rendered where a surety has died, either before or after the forfeiture has been taken, unless his executor, administrator or heirs, as the case may be, have been cited to appear and show cause why the judgment should not be made final, in the same manner as provided in the case of the surety.

Case shall be placed upon civil docket, etc.

ART. 449. When a forfeiture has been declared upon a recognizance or bail-bond the court or clerk shall docket the case upon the civil docket, in the name of the State of Texas, as plaintiff, and the principal and his sureties as defendants, and the proceedings had therein shall be governed by the same rules governing other civil actions.

Sureties may answer at next term, etc. C.C.P. 410.

ART. 450. At the next term of the court after forfeiture of the recognizance or bond, if the sureties have been duly notified, or at the first term of the court after the service of such notice, the sureties may answer in writing, and show cause why the defendant did not appear, which answer may be filed within the time limited for answering in other civil actions.

Proceedings shall not be set aside for defect of form, etc.

ART. 451. The recognizance or bail-bond, the judgment declaring the forfeiture, the citation and the return thereupon, shall not be set aside because of any defect of form; but such defect of form may at any time be amended under the direction of the court.

Causes which will exonerate from liability on forfeiture. C.C.P. 414.

ART. 452. The following causes, and no other, will exonerate the defendant and his sureties from liability upon the forfeiture taken:

1. That the recognizance or bail-bond is, for any cause, not a valid and binding undertaking in law; but if it be valid and binding as to the principal, and one or more of his sureties, they shall not be exonerated from liability because of it being invalid and not binding as to another surety or sureties. If it be invalid and not binding as to the principal each of the sureties shall be exonerated from liability. If it be valid and binding as to the principal, but not so as to the sureties, the principal shall not be exonerated but the sureties shall be.

2. The death of the principal before the forfeiture was taken.

3. The sickness of the principal, or some uncontrollable circumstance which prevented his appearance at court, and it must in every such case be shown that his failure to appear arose from no fault on his part. The causes mentioned in this subdivision shall not be deemed sufficient to exonerate the principal and his sureties, unless such principal appear before final judgment on the recognizance or bail-bond to answer the accusation against him, or show sufficient cause for not so appearing.

4. Failure to present an indictment or information at the first term of the court, which may be held after the principal has been admitted to bail, in case where the party was bound over before indictment or information, and the prosecution has not been continued by order of the court as provided in article 592.

ART. 453. When, upon a trial of the issue presented by the answers of the sureties, no sufficient cause is shown for the failure of the principal to appear, the judgment shall be made final against him and his sureties for the amount in which they are respectively bound, and the same shall be collected by execution as in civil actions. Separate executions shall issue against each party for the amount adjudged against him, and the costs be equally divided between the sureties, if there be more than one.

Judgment final, when, C.C.P. 417.

ART. 454. When the sureties have been duly cited and fail to answer, and the principal also fails to answer within the time limited for answering in other civil actions, the court shall render judgment final by default as in other civil actions.

Judgment final by default, when.

ART. 455. If, before final judgment is entered against the bail, the principal appear or be arrested and lodged in the jail of the proper county, the court may, at its discretion, remit the whole or part of the sum specified in the bond or recognizance.

The court may remit, when, C.C.P. 415.

ART. 456. When the principal appears before the entry of final judgment, and sufficient cause is shown for his failure to appear before the forfeiture taken, and a trial is had of the criminal actions pending against him, he shall be entitled to have the forfeiture set aside and the criminal action against him shall stand for trial; but the state shall not be forced to try the same until reasonable time has been allowed to prepare for trial, and the state shall, in such case, be entitled to a continuance of the cause.

Forfeiture shall be set aside, when, etc. C.C.P. 416

II. OF THE CAPIAS.

ART. 457. A "capias" is a writ issued by the court or clerk, and directed "To any sheriff of the State of Texas," commanding him to arrest a person accused of an offense and bring him before that court forthwith, or on a day or at a term stated in the writ.

Definition of a "capias," C.C.P. 420.

ART. 458. A capias shall be held sufficient if it have the following requisites:

Its requisites, C.C.P. 421.

1. That it run in the name of "The State of Texas."
2. That it name the person whose arrest is ordered, or, if unknown, describe him.
3. That it specify the offense of which the defendant is accused, and it appear thereby that he is accused of some offense against the penal law of the state.
4. That it name the court to which it is returnable and the time when returnable.
5. That it be dated and attested officially by the court or clerk issuing the same.

ART. 459. A capias shall be immediately issued by the clerk of the district court upon each indictment for felony presented, and shall be delivered by the clerk or forwarded by mail to the sheriff of the county where the defendant resides or is to be found.

Capias shall issue at once in all felony cases.

ART. 460. In cases of misdemeanor the capias shall be issued from the court having jurisdiction of the same, and if the defendant be in custody or under bail a capias need not be issued for him.

In misdemeanor or cases.

ART. 461. In all cases when a forfeiture is declared upon a recognizance or bail-bond, a capias shall be immediately issued for the arrest of the defendant, and when arrested he shall be required to enter into a new recognizance or bail-bond, unless the forfeiture taken has been set aside under the third subdivision of article 452, in which case the defendant and his sureties shall remain bound under his present recognizance or bail bond.

Capias in case of forfeiture of bail.

New bail in felony case, when.

ART. 462. When a defendant who has been arrested for a felony under a *capias* has previously given bail to answer said charge, his sureties shall be released by such arrest, and he shall be required to give new bail.

Capias does not lose its force, etc.
C.C.P. 423.

ART. 463. A *capias* shall not lose its force or virtue if not executed and returned at the time fixed in the writ, but may be executed at any time afterward and return made, and all proceedings under such *capias* shall be as valid as if the same had been executed and returned within the time specified in the writ.

Officer shall notify court his reasons for retaining *capias*, when.

ART. 464. When the *capias* is not returned at the time fixed in the writ, the officer holding the same shall notify the court from whence it issued, in writing, of his reasons for retaining it.

Capiases may issue to several counties.

ART. 465. *Capiases* for a defendant may be issued to as many counties as the district or county attorney may direct.

Sheriff, etc., can not take bail in felony cases, when.
C.C.P. 427.

ART. 466. In cases of arrest for felony in the county where the prosecution is pending, during a term of the court, the sheriff or officer making the arrest can not take bail, but must forthwith bring the defendant before the court, that he may be dealt with according to law.

Sheriff may take bail in felony cases, when.
C.C.P. 426, 432.

ART. 467. In cases of arrest for felony less than capital, made during vacation, or made in another county than the one in which the prosecution is pending, the sheriff may take bail. In such cases the amount of the bail shall be the same as is indorsed upon the *capias*, and if no amount be indorsed upon the *capias*, the sheriff shall require a reasonable amount of bail.

Court shall fix amount of bail in felony cases, etc.
C.C.P. 424.

ART. 468. In all felony cases which areailable, the district court shall, before adjourning, fix the amount of the bail to be required in each case, and the same shall be entered upon the minutes, and in issuing the *capias* the clerk shall indorse thereon the amount of bail required; but in case of neglect to comply with either of the requirements of this article, the arrest of the defendant, and the bail-bond taken by the sheriff, shall be as legal and valid as if there had been no such omission.

Who may arrest under *capias*.
C.C.P. 425.

ART. 469. A *capias* may be executed by any constable or other peace officer, but in cases of felony the defendant must be delivered forthwith to the sheriff of the county where the arrest is made, together with the writ under which he was taken, to be dealt with according to law.

Any officer making arrest may take bail in misdemeanor, etc.
C.C.P. 426.

ART. 470. In cases of misdemeanor, any officer making an arrest under a *capias* may take bail of the defendant, either in term time or in vacation.

Arrest in capital case in county where prosecution is pending.

ART. 471. Where an arrest is made under a *capias* in a capital case the sheriff shall confine the defendant in jail, and the *capias* shall, for that purpose, be a sufficient warrant of commitment. This article is applicable when the arrest is made in the county where the prosecution is pending.

Arrest in capital case in another county than that in which prosecution is pending.
C.C.P. 431.

ART. 472. In every capital case where a defendant is arrested under a *capias* in a county other than that in which the prosecution is pending, it is the duty of the sheriff who arrests, or to whom the defendant is delivered by some other peace officer, to convey him forthwith to the county from which the *capias* issued and deliver him to the sheriff of such county, and upon failure to do so such sheriff shall be guilty of an offense.

Bail-bond and *capias* must be returned, etc.
C.C.P. 422.

ART. 473. When an arrest has been made and a bail-bond taken, the bail-bond, together with the *capias*, shall be returned forthwith through the mail or by other safe conveyance to the proper court.

Defendant placed in jail in another county, etc. shall be discharged, when.
C.C.P. 434.

ART. 474. If a defendant be placed in jail out of the county of the prosecution, on a charge of felony, he shall be discharged from custody if not applied for and taken by the sheriff of the proper county before the end of sixty days from the day of his commitment. If the defendant be placed in jail on a charge of misdemeanor, he shall be discharged from custody if not applied for and taken by the sheriff of the proper county before the end of thirty days from the day of his commitment.

ART. 475. The preceding article shall not apply to cases where the defendant has been placed in jail out of the county of the prosecution under the provisions of this Code, for the want of a sufficient or safe jail in the county of the prosecution.

Preceding article shall not apply, where.
C.C.P. 434.

ART. 476. The return of the *capias* shall be made to the court from which it issued, and if it has been executed the return shall state what disposition has been made of the defendant. If it has not been executed, the cause of the failure to execute the same shall be fully stated, and if the defendant has not been found the return shall further show what efforts have been made by the officer to find him, and what information, if any, he has obtained as to the defendant's whereabouts.

Return of the *capias* and what it shall show.

III. OF WITNESSES AND THE MANNER OF ENFORCING THEIR ATTENDANCE.

ART. 477. A "subpœna" is a writ issued to the sheriff or other proper officer commanding him to summon a person therein named to appear at a certain term of the court, or on a certain day, to testify in a criminal action, or upon any proceeding before an examining court, coroner's inquest, the grand jury, or before a judge hearing an application under *habeas corpus*, or in any other case in which the testimony of a witness may be required under the provisions of this Code. The writ shall be dated and signed officially by the court or clerk issuing the same, but need not be under seal.

Definition of "subpœna."
C.C.P. 438.

ART. 478. A subpœna may contain the names of any number of witnesses residing in the same county to which it is issued, and if a witness have in his possession any instrument in writing or other thing desired as evidence, the subpœna may specify such evidence and direct that the witness bring the same with him and produce it in court.

What it may contain.

ART. 479. A subpœna is served by reading the same in the hearing of the witness. The officer having the subpœna shall make due return thereof, showing the time and manner of service if served, and if not served he shall show in his return the cause of his failure to serve it, and if the witness could not be found he shall state the diligence he has used to find him, and what information he has, if any, as to the whereabouts of the witness.

Service and return of a subpœna.

ART. 480. If a witness refuse to obey a subpœna he may be fined at the discretion of the court, as follows: In a capital case, not exceeding five hundred dollars; in a case of felony less than capital, not exceeding two hundred dollars; in a case of misdemeanor, not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Penalties for refusing to obey a subpœna.
C.C.P. 444-45.

ART. 481. Before a fine is entered against a witness for disobedience to a subpœna, it must be made to appear to the court by the oath of the defendant or some other credible person, or the statement of the attorney representing the state, that the testimony of such witness is believed to be material either to the prosecution or defense.

Before fine is entered against witness it must appear, etc.
C.C.P. 446.

ART. 482. It shall be understood that a witness refuses to obey a subpœna—

What constitutes disobedience of a subpœna.
C.C.P. 441

1. If he is not in attendance on the court on the day set apart for taking up the criminal docket or any day subsequent thereto, and before the final disposition or continuance of the particular case in which he is a witness.

2. If he is not in attendance at any other time named in a writ.

3. If he refuses without legal cause to produce evidence in his possession which he has been summoned to bring with him and produce.

ART. 483. When a fine is entered against a witness for a failure to appear and testify, the judgment shall be conditional and a citation shall issue to him to show cause why the same should not be made final; and such citation shall be served in the manner and for the length of time prescribed for citations in other civil actions.

Fine against witness, conditional, etc.
C.C.P. 447.

Witness may show cause, when and how. C.C.P. 448.

ART. 484. A witness cited to show cause as provided in the preceding article, may do so in writing or verbally at any time before judgment final is entered against him, but if he fail to show cause within the time limited for answering in civil actions, a judgment final by default shall be entered against him.

Court may remit the whole or part of fine upon excuse made, etc. C.C.P. 452.

ART. 485. It shall be in the discretion of the court to judge of the sufficiency of an excuse rendered by a witness, and upon the hearing of the case the court shall render final judgment against the witness for the whole or any part of the fine, or shall remit the fine altogether, as to the court may appear proper and right.

When witness appears and testifies, etc., fine may be remitted. C.C.P. 449.

ART. 486. When a fine has been entered against a witness but no trial of the cause takes place, and such witness afterward appears and testifies upon the trial thereof, it shall be discretionary with the judge, though no good excuse be rendered, to reduce the fine or remit it altogether; but the witness in such case shall, nevertheless, be adjudged to pay all the costs accruing in the proceeding against him by reason of his failure to attend.

Definition and requisites of an "attachment." C.C.P. 439.

ART. 487. An "attachment" is a writ issued by a clerk of a court, or by any magistrate, or by the foreman of a grand jury, in any criminal action or proceeding authorized by law, commanding some peace officer to take the body of a witness and bring him before such court, magistrate or grand jury on a day named, or forthwith, to testify in behalf of the state or of the defendant, as the case may be. It shall be dated and signed officially by the officer issuing it, and when issued by a clerk of a court, shall be authenticated by his official seal.

When an attachment may be issued. C.C.P. 436, 440.

ART. 488. When a witness who resides in the county of the prosecution has been duly served with a subpoena to appear and testify in any criminal action or proceeding fails to so appear, the state or the defendant shall be entitled to have an attachment issued forthwith for such witness.

Attachment for witness out of the county may issue on application, when. C.C.P. 437.

ART. 489. Where a witness resides out of the county in which the prosecution is pending, the defendant shall be entitled on application, either in term time or in vacation, to the proper clerk or magistrate, to have an attachment issued to compel the attendance of such witness. Such application shall be in writing and under oath, shall state the name of the witness and the county of his residence, and that his testimony is material to the defense. The state shall also be entitled to attachments under the provisions of this article upon the written application of the attorney representing the state, which application shall state the name and residence of the witness and that his testimony is believed to be material for the state. In the cases provided for in this article it is not required that there should be a disobedience of a subpoena by the witness before the issuance of the attachment for him, but the attachment may be issued as herein provided in the first instance.

When witness has forfeited bail attachment shall issue, unless, etc.

ART. 490. When a witness has given a recognizance or bail-bond to appear and testify and has forfeited the same, an attachment may issue forthwith for such witness to the county where he resides or where he may be found, unless the party whose witness he is shall waive the issuance of the same.

Execution and return of attachment.

ART. 491. It is the duty of the officer receiving the attachment to execute the same by arresting the body of the witness named therein, and he shall make due return of the writ to the court, magistrate or foreman of the grand jury from which it issued, stating in such return the time and manner of its execution and the disposition that has been made of the witness. In case the writ has not been executed the officer shall state fully in his return the cause of his failure to execute it, and if the witness has not been found, the return shall show the diligence that has been used to find him, and shall state such information as the officer has, if any, as to the whereabouts of the witness.

ART. 492. When an attachment is made returnable forthwith it shall be the duty of the officer executing the same to take the witness immediately before the court, magistrate or foreman of the grand jury from whence the writ issued, unless such witness give bail for his immediate appearance in obedience to said writ in accordance with law.

When writ is returnable forthwith, duty of officer. C.C.P. 437a.

ART. 493. If the attachment be not returnable forthwith, but at some future day, the officer executing the same shall have authority to take a bail-bond of such witness for his appearance in accordance with the requirements of such writ.

When writ is not returnable forthwith. C.C.P. 437a.

ART. 494. The bail-bond of a witness shall be held sufficient if it have the following requisites:

Bail-bond of witness—its requisites.

1. That it be made payable to the State of Texas.
2. That it state the amount in which the witness and his sureties are bound.
3. That it be conditioned for the appearance of the witness at the time and before the court, magistrate or grand jury named in the writ.
4. That it be signed by the witness or his sureties by writing their names or making their marks thereto.

ART. 495. The court or magistrate issuing the attachment may direct therein the amount of bail to be required of the witness, in which case the officer executing the writ shall require the amount specified; but in case no amount of bail is specified in the writ, the officer executing the same shall require what he deems to be a reasonable amount of bail.

Amount of bail to be required of witness.

ART. 496. When the officer executing the writ takes a bail-bond of a witness he shall require that the security be good and sufficient for the amount of the bond as in other cases of bail, and shall approve the bond officially and return it with the writ to the court or magistrate from whence the writ issued.

Good and sufficient security shall be required, etc.

ART. 497. In case the witness fails to give bond, it shall be the duty of the officer executing the writ to keep him in custody, and have him before the court or magistrate at the time and place named in the writ.

Duty of officer when witness fails to give bond.

ART. 498. When the writ is executed in a county other than the one in which the witness is required to appear, and the witness fails to give bond, it shall be the duty of the sheriff of the county in which such writ is executed to keep the witness in his custody, and forthwith to deliver him, together with such writ, to the sheriff of the county from whence the writ issued, who shall keep the witness in custody as provided in the preceding article.

When writ is executed in another county, etc., duty of officer. C.C.P. 437a.

ART. 499. A witness, who is in custody for failing to give bond, shall be at once released upon giving the bond required.

Witness shall be released upon giving bond.

ART. 500. Witnesses on behalf of the state or defendant may, at the request of either party, be required to enter into recognizance in an amount to be fixed by the court to appear and testify in a criminal action; but if it shall appear to the court that any witness is unable to give security upon such recognizance, he shall be recognized without security.

Either party may have witnesses recognized, etc.

ART. 501. When it appears to the satisfaction of the court that the personal recognizance of the witness will insure his attendance, no security need be required of him; but no bail shall be taken by any officer without security.

Personal recognizance of witness may be taken, when.

ART. 502. The recognizance or bail-bond of a witness may be enforced against him and his sureties in the manner pointed out in this Code for enforcing the recognizance or bail-bond of a defendant in a criminal action.

Recognizance or bail-bond of witness may be enforced, how. C.C.P. 437b.

ART. 503. The sureties of a witness have no right in any case to discharge themselves by the surrender of such witness after the forfeiture of their recognizance or bond.

Sureties can not discharge themselves after a forfeiture. C.C.P. 453.

IV. SERVICE OF A COPY OF THE INDICTMENT.

Copy of indictment delivered to defendant in case of felony.
C.C.P. 458.

ART. 504. In every case of felony, when the accused is in custody, or as soon as he may be arrested, it shall be the duty of the clerk of the court where an indictment has been presented immediately to make out a certified copy of the same and deliver such copy to the sheriff, together with a writ directed to such sheriff commanding him forthwith to deliver such certified copy to the defendant.

Service of copy and return of writ.

ART. 505. Upon receipt of such writ and copy the sheriff shall immediately deliver such certified copy of indictment to the defendant, and return the writ to the clerk issuing the same, with his indorsement thereon, showing when and how the same was executed.

When defendant is on bail in felony.
C.C.P. 460.

ART. 506. When the defendant in case of felony is on bail at the time the indictment is presented, it is not necessary to serve him with a copy; but the clerk shall deliver a copy of the same to the defendant or his counsel, when requested, at the earliest possible time.

May demand a copy in misdemeanors.
C.C.P. 459.

ART. 507. In misdemeanors it shall not be necessary before trial to furnish the defendant with a copy of the indictment or information; but he or his counsel may demand a copy, which shall be given at as early a day as possible.

V. OF ARRAIGNMENT AND OF PROCEEDINGS WHERE NO ARRAIGNMENT IS NECESSARY.

No arraignment of defendant, except, etc.
C.C.P. 461.

ART. 508. There shall be no arraignment of a defendant except upon an indictment for a capital offense.

An arraignment, for what purpose.
C.C.P. 462.

ART. 509. An arraignment takes place for the purpose of reading to the defendant the indictment against him, and hearing his plea thereto.

No arraignment until two days after service of copy, etc.
C.C.P. 463.

ART. 510. No arraignment shall take place until the expiration of at least two entire days after the day on which a copy of the indictment was served on the defendant, unless the right to such copy or to such delay be waived, or unless defendant is on bail.

Court shall appoint counsel, when.
C.C.P. 466.

ART. 511. When the defendant is brought into court for the purpose of being arraigned, if it appear that he has no counsel and is too poor to employ counsel the court shall appoint one or more practicing attorneys to defend him, and the counsel so appointed shall have at least one day to prepare for trial.

Name as stated in indictment.
C.C.P. 468.

ART. 512. When the defendant is arraigned his name, as stated in the indictment, shall be distinctly called, and unless he suggest by himself or counsel that he is not indicted by his true name, it shall be taken that his name is truly set forth, and he shall not thereafter be allowed to deny the same by way of defense.

If defendant suggest different name.
C.C.P. 469.

ART. 513. If the defendant or his counsel for him suggest that he bears some name different from that stated in the indictment, the same shall be noted upon the minutes of the court, the indictment corrected by inserting therein the name of the defendant as suggested by himself, the style of the cause changed so to give his true name, and the cause proceed as if the true name had been first recited in the indictment.

If defendant refuse to give his real name.
C.C.P. 470.

ART. 514. If the defendant allege that he is not indicted by his true name, and refuse to say what his real name is, the cause shall proceed as if the name stated in the indictment were true, and the defendant shall not be allowed to contradict the same by way of defense.

Where name is unknown, etc.
C.C.P. 471.

ART. 515. Where a defendant is described as a person whose name is unknown, he may have the indictment so corrected as to give therein his true name.

Indictment read.
C.C.P. 472.

ART. 516. The name of the accused having been called, if no suggestion such as is spoken of in the four preceding articles be made, or, being made, is disposed of as before directed, the indictment shall be read and the defendant asked whether he is guilty or not, as therein charged.

ART. 517. If the defendant answer that he is not guilty, the same shall be entered upon the minutes of the court; if he refuse to answer, the plea of not guilty shall in like manner be entered.

Plea of not guilty entered on the minutes of the court.
C.C.P. 473.

ART. 518. If the defendant plead guilty he shall be admonished by the court of the consequences; and no such plea shall be received unless it plainly appear that he is sane, and is uninfluenced by any consideration of fear by any persuasion or delusive hope of pardon prompting him to confess his guilt.

Plea of guilty not received, unless, etc.
C.C.P. 474.

ART. 519. Where a defendant in a case of felony persists in pleading guilty, if the punishment of the offense is not absolutely fixed by law, and beyond the discretion of the jury to graduate in any manner, a jury shall be impaneled to assess the punishment, and evidence submitted to enable them to decide thereupon.

Jury shall be impaneled, when.
C.C.P. 476.

ART. 520. The same proceedings shall be had in all cases with respect to the name of the defendant and the correction of the indictment, as provided with respect to the same in capital offenses.

Same proceedings in respect to name of defendant in all cases.
C.C.P. 479.

VI. OF THE PLEADINGS IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS.

ART. 521. The primary pleading in criminal action on the part of the state is the indictment or information.

Indictment or information.
C.C.P. 481.

ART. 522. On the part of the defendant the following are the only pleadings:

Defendant's pleadings.
C.C.P. 482.

1. The motion to set aside the indictment or information.

2. A special plea setting forth one or more facts as cause why the defendant ought not to be tried upon the indictment or information presented against him.

3. An exception to the indictment or information for some matter of form or substance.

4. A plea of guilty.

5. A plea of not guilty.

ART. 523. A motion to set aside an indictment or information shall be based on one or more of the following causes, and no other:

Motion to set aside indictment, etc. for what causes only.
C.C.P. 483.

1. That it appears by the records of the court that the indictment was not found by at least nine grand jurors, or that the information was not presented after oath made as required in article 431.

2. That some person not authorized by law was present when the grand jury were deliberating upon the accusation against the defendant, or were voting upon the same.

ART. 524. An issue of fact arising upon a motion to set aside an indictment or information shall be tried by the judge without a jury.

Motion shall be tried by judge without jury.
C.C.P. 483.

ART. 525. The only special pleas which can be heard for the defendant are:

Only special pleas for defendant.
C.C.P. 484.

1. That he has been before convicted, legally, in a court of competent jurisdiction, upon the same accusation, after having been tried upon the merits for the same offense.

2. That he has been before acquitted by a jury of the accusation against him, in a court of competent jurisdiction, whether the acquittal was regular or irregular.

ART. 526. Every special plea shall be verified by the affidavit of the defendant.

Special plea must be verified.
C.C.P. 485.

ART. 527. All issues of fact presented by a special plea shall be tried by a jury.

Issues of fact on special plea to be tried by jury.
C.C.P. 486.

ART. 528. There is no exception to the substance of an indictment or information except—

Exceptions to the substance of an indictment.
C.C.P. 487.

1. That it does not appear from the face of the same that an offense against the law was committed by the defendant.

2. That it appears from the indictment or information that a prosecution for the offense is barred by a lapse of time, or that the offense was committed after the finding of the indictment.

3. That it contains matter which is a legal defense or bar to the prosecution.

4. That the indictment or information shows upon its face that the court trying the case has no jurisdiction thereof.

Exceptions to the form of an indictment.
C.C.P. 488.

ART. 529. Exceptions to the form of an indictment or information may be taken for the following causes only:

1. That the indictment or information does not appear to have been presented in the proper court, as required by article 420 or 430.

2. The want of any other requisite or form prescribed by articles 420 and 430, except the want of the signature of the foreman of the grand jury, or in the case of an information of the signature of the attorney representing the state.

Motions, etc., shall be in writing.
C.C.P. 489.

ART. 530. All motions to set aside an indictment or information, all special pleas and exceptions, shall be in writing.

Two days allowed for filing written pleadings.
C. C. P. 491, 494, 495, 496.

ART. 531. In all cases the defendant shall be allowed two entire days, exclusive of all fractions of a day after his arrest, and during the term of the court, to file written pleadings.

When defendant is entitled to service of copy of indictment, etc.
C.C.P. 496.

ART. 532. In cases where the defendant is entitled to be served with a copy of the indictment, he shall be allowed the two days time mentioned in the preceding article to file written pleadings after such service.

Defendant may file written pleadings at any time, etc., except, etc.
C.C.P. 496a.

ART. 533. The two preceding articles shall not be construed so as to preclude the defendant from filing written pleadings at any time before the case is called for trial, except in case of change of venue.

Plea of guilty, how made in felony case.

ART. 534. A plea of guilty, in a felony case, must be made in open court, and by the defendant in person, and in such case the proceedings shall be as provided in articles 518 and 519.

Plea of guilty in misdemeanor.

ART. 535. A plea of guilty, in a case of misdemeanor, may be made either by the defendant or his counsel in open court, and in such case the defendant or his counsel may waive a jury, and the punishment may be assessed by the court, either upon evidence or without it, at the discretion of the court.

Plea of not guilty, how made.
C.C.P. 480.

ART. 536. The plea of not guilty may be made by the defendant, or by his counsel in open court, and in all cases where the defendant refuses to plead the plea of not guilty shall be entered for him by the court.

Plea of not guilty, how construed.
C.C.P. 497.

ART. 537. The plea of "not guilty" shall be construed to be a denial of every material allegation in the indictment or information. Under this plea evidence to establish the insanity of the defendant, and every fact whatever tending to acquit him of the accusation may be introduced, except such facts as are proper for a special plea under article 525.

Pleas of guilty and not guilty may be oral, etc.

ART. 538. The plea of "guilty" and the plea of "not guilty" may be made orally, and shall be entered of record on the minutes of the court.

VII. OF THE ARGUMENT AND DECISION OF MOTIONS, PLEAS AND EXCEPTIONS.

Motions, etc., to be heard and decided without delay.
C.C.P. 502.

ART. 539. The motion to set aside an indictment or information, and all exceptions, shall be heard together, and shall be decided without delay.

Same subject.

ART. 540. The court, at its discretion, may hear and determine such pleadings as are named in the preceding article at any time before a trial upon the plea of not guilty has been entered upon, but not afterward.

Defendant may open and conclude argument on his pleading.

ART. 541. The counsel of the defendant has the right to open and conclude the argument upon all pleadings of the defendant presented for the decision of the judge.

ART. 542. Such special pleas as set forth matter of fact proper to be tried by a jury, shall be submitted and tried with the plea of "not guilty." Special pleas setting forth matter of fact. C.C.P. 503.

ART. 543. Where the matters involved in any written pleading depend in whole or in part upon testimony, either written or verbal, and not altogether upon the record of the court, every process known to the law may be obtained, either on behalf of the state or of the defendant, for the purpose of procuring such testimony; but there shall be no delay on account of the want of the testimony, unless it be shown to the satisfaction of the court that all the means given by law have been used to procure the same. Process to procure testimony on written pleadings. C.C.P. 501.

ART. 544. Where the motion to set aside an indictment or information, or an exception to the same is sustained, the defendant, in a case of misdemeanor, shall be discharged, but may be again prosecuted within the time allowed by law. Where motion to set aside, etc., is sustained, in misdemeanor. C.C.P. 504.

ART. 545. If the motion to set aside, or the exception to the indictment in cases of felony be sustained, the defendant shall not therefore be discharged, but may be immediately recommitted by order of the court, upon motion of the attorney representing the state, or without motion, and proceedings may afterward be had against him as if no prosecution had ever been commenced. In cases of felony. C.C.P. 505.

ART. 546. Where, after the motion or exception is sustained, it is made known to the court, by sufficient testimony, that the offense of which the defendant is accused will be barred by limitation before another indictment can be preferred, he shall in every case be fully discharged. Shall be fully discharged, when. C.C.P. 506.

ART. 547. If an exception to an indictment or information is taken and sustained upon the ground that there is no offense against the law charged therein, the defendant shall be discharged, unless an affidavit be filed accusing him of the commission of an offense punishable by law. When exception is that no offense is charged. C.C.P. 507.

ART. 548. In case the motion to set aside the indictment, or the exceptions thereto are sustained, but the court refuses to discharge the defendant, at the expiration of ten days from the order sustaining such motions or exceptions the defendant shall be discharged, unless in the meanwhile complaint under oath has been made before a magistrate charging him with an offense against the law, or unless another indictment has been presented against him for such offense. When defendant is held by order of court, etc., shall be discharged in ten days, unless, etc.

ART. 549. When the exception to an indictment or information is merely on account of form, the same shall be amended, if decided to be defective, and the cause proceed upon such amended indictment or information. When exception is on account of form. C.C.P. 508.

ART. 550. Any matter of form in an indictment or information may be amended at any time before an announcement of ready for trial upon the merits, by both parties, but not afterward. No matter of substance can be amended. Amendment of indictment or information.

ART. 551. All amendments of an indictment or information shall be made with the leave of the court and under its direction. Amendments made, how.

ART. 552. When a special plea is filed by the defendant, the state may except to its inefficiency for substantial defects, and if the exception be sustained the plea may be amended. If the plea be not excepted to it shall be considered that issue has been taken upon the same. State may except to special plea, etc. C.C.P. 509-10.

ART. 553. A former judgment of acquittal or conviction in a court of competent jurisdiction shall be a bar to any further prosecution for the same offense, but shall not bar a prosecution for any higher grade of offense, over which said court had not jurisdiction, unless such trial and judgment were had upon indictment or information, in which case the prosecution shall be barred for all grades of the offense. Former acquittal or conviction, when a bar and when not a bar, etc.

ART. 554. Judgment shall in no case be given against the defendant where his motion, exception or plea is overruled; but he shall in all cases be allowed to plead not guilty. If he refuses to plead it shall be considered as if the plea were offered and be noted accordingly. Plea of not guilty allowed where motion, etc., has been overruled. C.C.P. 512.

VII. OF CONTINUANCE.

Continuance by operation of law, when.
C.C.P. 513.

By consent of parties.

For sufficient cause shown.
C.C.P. 514-17-20.

First application by the state for a continuance.
C.C.P. 515.

Subsequent application by the state.
C.C.P. 516.

First application by defendant for a continuance.
C.C.P. 518.
(Acts 1879, ch. 82, p. 94.)

Subsequent application by defendant.
C.C.P. 519.

ART. 555. Criminal actions are considered as continued by operation of law when there is not sufficient time for trial at any particular term of a court, or where the defendant has not been arrested.

ART. 556. A criminal action may be continued by consent of the parties thereto, in open court, at any time.

ART. 557. A criminal action may be continued on the written application of the state, or of the defendant, upon sufficient cause shown, which cause shall be distinctly and fully set forth in the application.

ART. 558. It shall be sufficient upon the first application by the state for a continuance, if the same be for the want of a witness, to state—

1. The name of the witness and his residence, if known, or that his residence is unknown.

2. The diligence which has been used to procure his attendance; and it shall not be considered sufficient diligence to have caused to be issued, or to have applied for a subpoena, in cases where the law authorized the issuance of an attachment.

3. That the testimony of the witness is believed by the applicant to be material for the state.

ART. 559. On any subsequent application for a continuance by the state, for the want of a witness, the application, in addition to the requirements in the preceding article, must show—

1. The facts which the applicant expects to establish by the witness, and it must appear to the court that they are material.

2. That the applicant expects to be able to procure the attendance of the witness at the next term of the court.

3. That the testimony can not be procured from any other source during the present term of the court.

ART. 560. In the first application by the defendant for a continuance, it shall be necessary, if the same be on account of the absence of a witness, to state under oath—

1. The name of the witness and his residence if known, or that his residence is not known.

2. The diligence which has been used to procure his attendance, and it shall not be considered sufficient diligence, to have caused to be issued, or to have applied for a subpoena, in cases where the law authorizes the issuance of an attachment.

3. The facts which are expected to be proved by the witness, and it must appear to the court that they are material.

4. That the witness is not absent by the procurement or consent of the defendant.

5. That the application is not made for delay.

6. That there is no reasonable expectation that the attendance of the witness can be secured during the present term of the court by a postponement of the trial to some future day of said term; and the truth of the first, or any subsequent application, as well as the merit of the ground set forth therein and its sufficiency, shall be addressed to the sound discretion of the court called to pass upon the same, and shall not be granted as a matter of right; *provided*, that should an application for a continuance be overruled, and the defendant convicted, if it appear upon the trial that the evidence of the witness or witnesses, named in the application, was of a material character, and that the facts set forth in said application were probably true, a new trial should be granted, and the cause continued for the term, or postponed to a future day of the same term.

ART. 561. Subsequent applications for continuance on the part of the defendant, shall, in addition to the requisites in the preceding article, state also—

1. That the testimony can not be procured from any other source known to the defendant.

2. That the defendant has reasonable expectation of procuring the same at the next term of the court.

ART. 562. All applications for continuance on the part of the defendant must be sworn to by himself.

Defendant shall swear to his application. C.C.P. 521.

ART. 563. It shall not be necessary to file any written motion for continuance—the motion based upon the written statement may be made orally.

Written motion not necessary. C.C.P. 522.

ART. 564. Any material fact stated, affecting diligence, in an application for a continuance may be denied by the adverse party. The denial shall be in writing, and supported by the oath of some credible person, and filed as soon as practicable after the filing of the application for a continuance.

Statements in application may be denied under oath, etc. (Hyde v. state, 16 Tex. R., 445.) (Act to adopt and establish P. C. & C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 565. When a denial is filed, as provided in the preceding article, the issue shall be tried by the judge, and he shall hear testimony by affidavits, and grant or refuse the continuance according to the law and the facts of the case.

Proceedings when denial is filed.

ART. 566. No argument shall be heard on an application for a continuance unless requested by the judge, and when argument is heard the applicant shall have the right to open and conclude the same.

No argument heard, unless, etc.

ART. 567. If a defendant in a capital case demand a trial, and it appear that more than one continuance has been granted to the state, and that the defendant has not before applied for a continuance, he shall be entitled to be admitted to bail, and unless it be made to appear to the satisfaction of the court that a material witness of the state had been prevented from attendance by the procurement of the defendant or some person acting in his behalf.

Defendant in capital case entitled to bail, when, etc. C.C.P. 524.

ART. 568. A continuance may be granted on the application of the state or defendant after the trial has commenced, when it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the court that by some unexpected occurrence since the trial commenced, which no reasonable diligence could have anticipated, the applicant is so taken by surprise that a fair trial can not be had, or the trial may be postponed to a subsequent day of the term.

Continuance after trial commenced, when. C.C.P. 526.

IX. DISQUALIFICATION OF THE JUDGE.

ART. 569. No judge or justice of the peace shall sit in any case where he may be the party injured, or where he has been of counsel for the state or the accused, or where the accused or the party injured may be connected with him by consanguinity or affinity within the third degree.

Causes which disqualify judge, etc. (Const., art. 5, §11.) (Davis v. State, — Tex. R., —.)

ART. 570. If a judge of the district court shall be disqualified from sitting in any criminal action pending in his court, no change of venue shall be made necessary thereby; but the parties, or their counsel, shall have the right to select and agree upon an attorney of the court to preside as special judge in the trial thereof.

When judge of district court is disqualified parties may select a special judge. (Act Aug. 15, 1876, p. 141.)

ART. 571. Should the parties not agree upon an attorney to try the case on or before the day set for the trial of the criminal docket, the district judge shall forthwith certify the facts to the governor, who shall at once appoint some practicing attorney, learned in the law, to try such case.

Should the parties fail to agree, etc.

ART. 572. The attorney agreed upon or appointed, as provided in the two preceding articles, shall, before he enters upon his duties as special judge, take the oath of office required by the constitution of the state, and his selection by the parties, or appointment by the governor, as the case may be; and the fact that the oath of office was administered to him shall be entered upon the minutes of the court as a part of the record of

Special judge shall take oath of office, etc.

the cause, and he shall have all the power and authority of the district judge that may be necessary to enable him to conduct, try, determine and finally dispose of such case.

When judge of county court is disqualified, etc.
(Const., art. 5, §16.)

ART. 573. Any case pending in the county court, which the county judge may be disqualified to try, shall be transferred to the district court of the same county.

When a justice of the peace is disqualified.

ART. 574. If a justice of the peace shall be disqualified from sitting in any criminal action pending before him, he shall transfer the same to the nearest justice of the peace of the county, who is not disqualified, to try it.

What the order of transfer shall state, etc.

ART. 575. In the cases provided for in the two preceding articles the order of transfer shall state the cause of the transfer, and name the court to which the transfer is made, and the time and place, when and where, the parties and witnesses shall appear before such court, and the rules governing the transfer of cases from the district to inferior courts shall govern in the transfer of cases under the two preceding articles.

X. CHANGE OF VENUE.

District judge may order change of venue on his own motion, when, etc.
(Act Aug. 21, 1876, p. 274.)

ART. 576. Whenever, in any case of felony, the district judge presiding shall be satisfied that a trial, alike fair and impartial to the accused and to the state, can not from any cause, be had in the county in which the case is pending, he may upon his own motion order a change of venue to any county in his own or in an adjoining district, stating in his order the grounds for such change of venue.

State may have change of venue, when, etc.
(Act Aug. 21, 1876, p. 274.)

ART. 577. Whenever the district or county attorney shall represent in writing to the district court before which any felony case is pending, that by reason of existing combinations or influences in favor of the accused, or on account of the lawless condition of affairs in the county, a fair and impartial trial as between the accused and the state can not be safely and speedily had, or whenever he shall represent that the life of the prisoner, or of any of the witnesses, would be jeopardized by a trial in the county in which the case is pending, the judge shall hear proof in relation thereto, and if satisfied that such representation is well founded, and that the ends of public justice will be subserved thereby, he shall order a change of venue to any county in his own or in an adjoining district.

Change of venue when granted on application of defendant.
C.C.P. 527.

ART. 578. A change of venue may be granted on the written application of the defendant, supported by his own affidavit and the affidavit of at least two credible persons, residents of the county where the prosecution is instituted, for either of the following causes, the truth and sufficiency of which the court shall determine:

1. That there exists in the county where the prosecution is commenced so great a prejudice against him that he can not obtain a fair and impartial trial.

2. That there is a dangerous combination against him instigated by influential persons, by reason of which he can not expect a fair trial.

Where jury can not be procured for trial of felony.
C.C.P. 528.

ART. 579. When an unsuccessful effort has been once made in any county to procure a jury for the trial of a felony, and all reasonable means have been used, if it be made to appear to the court, by the written affidavit of the attorney for the state or any other credible person, that no jury can probably be had in that county, the court may order a change of venue and cause the reasons therefor to be placed upon the minutes of the proceedings.

Application may be made before announcing ready for trial, etc.
C.C.P. 529.

ART. 580. An application for a change of venue may be heard and determined before either party has announced ready for trial, but in all cases before a change of venue is ordered, all motions to set aside the indictment, and all special pleas and exceptions which are to be determined by the judge, and which have been filed, shall be disposed of by the court, and if overruled the plea of not guilty entered.

ART. 581. Upon the grant of a change of venue the criminal cause shall be removed to some adjoining county, the court-house of which is nearest to the court-house of the county where the prosecution is pending, unless it be made to appear to the satisfaction of the court that such nearest county is subject to some objection sufficient to authorize a change of venue in the first instance.

Venue changed to nearest county, unless, etc.
C.C.P. 530.

ART. 582. If it be shown in the application for a change of venue, or otherwise, that all the counties adjoining that in which the prosecution is pending, are subject to some valid objection, the cause may be removed to such county as the court may think proper.

Where adjoining counties are all subject to objection, etc.
C.C.P. 531.

ART. 583. The credibility of the persons making affidavit for change of venue, or their means of knowledge, may be attacked by the affidavit of a credible person, and the issue, thus formed, shall be tried and determined by the judge, and the application granted or refused, as the law and facts shall warrant.

Application for change of venue may be controverted, how.
(Act to adopt and establish P.C. and C. of C.P. passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 584. The order of the judge granting or refusing a change of venue shall not be revised upon appeal, unless the facts upon which the same was based are presented in a bill of exceptions, prepared, signed, approved and filed at the term of the court at which such order was made.

Order of the judge shall not be revised on appeal, unless, etc.

ART. 585. When an order for a change of venue has been made, the clerk of the court where the prosecution is pending shall make out a true transcript of all the orders made in the cause, and certify thereto under his official seal, and shall transmit the same, together with all the original papers in the case, to the clerk of the court to which the venue has been changed.

Clerk's duties in case of change of venue.
C.C.P. 532.

ART. 586. The clerk shall also, in a change of venue before transmitting the original papers, make a correct copy of the same, certifying thereto under his official seal, and retain such copy in his office, to be used in case the originals or any of them be lost.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 533.

ART. 587. When a change of venue is ordered and the defendant is on bail, he shall be required to enter into recognizance forthwith, conditioned for his appearance before the proper court at the next succeeding term thereof; or if the court of the county to which the cause is taken be then in session, he shall be recognized to appear before said court on a day fixed, and from day to day, and term to term thereafter, until discharged.

If defendant be on bail shall be recognized.
C.C.P. 534.

ART. 588. If the defendant fail to give recognizance, as required in the preceding article, he shall be safely kept in custody by the sheriff, to be disposed of as provided in the two succeeding articles.

Defendant failing to give recognizance shall be kept in custody, etc.

ART. 589. When the venue is changed in any criminal action, if the defendant be in custody, an order shall be made for his removal to the proper county, and his delivery to the sheriff thereof before the next succeeding term of the district court of the county to which the case is to be taken, and he shall be removed by the sheriff accordingly, and delivered as directed in the order.

If defendant be in custody.
C.C.P. 535.

ART. 590. If the court of the county to which the case is removed be then in session, the defendant shall be removed forthwith and delivered to the sheriff of such county.

If the court be in session, etc.
C.C.P. 536.

ART. 591. When the venue in a criminal action has been changed, it shall not be necessary to have the witnesses therein again subpoenaed, attached or recognized, but all the witnesses who have been subpoenaed, attached or recognized to appear and testify in the cause shall be held bound to appear before the court to which the cause has been transferred in the same manner as if there had been no such transfer.

Witnesses need not be again summoned, etc.

XI. OF DISMISSING PROSECUTIONS.

When defendant is in custody, etc., and no indictment has been presented, etc., prosecution shall be dismissed, unless, etc.

C.C.P. 537.

Prosecution may be dismissed by state's attorney, etc.

C.C.P. 538.

ART. 592. When a defendant has been detained in custody, or held to bail for his appearance to answer any criminal accusation before the district court, the prosecution, unless otherwise ordered by the court for good cause shown, supported by affidavit, shall be dismissed and the bail discharged, if indictment or information be not presented against such defendant at the next term of the court which is held after his commitment or admission to bail.

ART. 593. The district or county attorney may, by permission of the court, dismiss a criminal action at any time upon complying with the requirements of article 38 of this Code.

TITLE VIII
Of Trial and its Incidents.

CHAPTER ONE.

OF THE MODE OF TRIAL.

Article	Article	Article
Jury the only mode of trial on issues of fact, except, etc.	Sureties still bound in case of mistrial.	599
Jury shall consist of what number of men.	Criminal docket shall be kept.	600
Defendant must be personally present, etc., when.	District court on first day of term shall fix a day for taking up criminal docket.	601
In other misdemeanors defendant may appear by counsel, when.	County court shall hold a term for criminal business, etc.	602
Defendant on bail in felony case placed in custody before trial, etc.	Defendant required to plead when case is called for trial.	603
	Meaning of term "called for trial."	604
<p>ARTICLE 594. The only mode of trial upon issue of fact is by jury, unless in cases specially excepted.</p>		
<p>ART. 595. In the district court the jury shall consist of twelve men; in the county court and inferior courts the jury shall consist of six men.</p>		
<p>ART. 596. In all prosecutions for felonies, the defendant must be personally present on the trial, and he must likewise be present in all cases of indictment or information for misdemeanors where the punishment or any part thereof is imprisonment in jail.</p>		
<p>ART. 597. In all other cases of misdemeanor, the defendant may, by consent of the attorney representing the state, appear by counsel, and the trial may proceed without his personal presence.</p>		
<p>ART. 598. When the defendant in a case of felony is on bail he shall, before the trial commences, be placed in the custody of the sheriff and his bail be considered as discharged.</p>		
<p>ART. 599. If there be a mistrial in a case of felony, the original sureties of the defendant shall be still held bound for his appearance until they surrender him in accordance with the provisions of this Code.</p>		
<p>ART. 600. There shall be kept by each clerk of the district and county court, and by each inferior court having jurisdiction in criminal cases, a docket in which shall be set down the style of each criminal action, the file number thereof, the nature of the offense, the names of counsel, and the proceedings had therein, and the date of each proceeding.</p>		
<p>ART. 601. The district court shall, on the first day of its organization at each term, fix a day for taking up the criminal docket, which shall be noted on the minutes; but in case of failure to make such order, the criminal docket may be taken up on any day not earlier than the third day of the term.</p>		
<p>ART. 602. The county court of each county shall hold a term for criminal business on the first Monday in every month, or at such other time as may have been fixed in accordance with law, but no criminal action shall be called for trial before nine o'clock a. m. of the first day of such term.</p>		

Defendant required to plead when case is called for trial, C.C.P. 546.

Meaning of term "called for trial," C.C.P. 547.

ART. 603. In all cases less than capital the defendant is required, when his cause is called for trial, before it proceeds further, to plead by himself or his counsel whether or not he is guilty.

ART. 604. By the term "called for trial" is meant the stage of the cause when both parties have announced that they are ready, or when a continuance having been applied for has been denied.

CHAPTER TWO.

OF THE SPECIAL VENIRE IN CAPITAL CASES.

	Article		Article
Definition of a "special venire".....	605	In case no jurors or not a sufficient number have been selected.....	611
State may obtain order for special venire, etc.....	606	Same subject.....	612
Defendant may obtain special venire, when, etc.....	607	Service of writ.....	613
Order of court shall state what, and writ shall issue accordingly.....	608	Return of writ.....	614
Capital case may be set for particular day.....	609	Sheriff shall be instructed by court as to summoning jurors.....	615
Manner of selecting special venire.....	610	Copy of list of jurors shall be served on defendant.....	616
		One day's service of copy before trial.....	617

Definition of a "special venire," C.C.P. 548.

ARTICLE 605. A "special venire" is a writ issued by order of the district court in a capital case, commanding the sheriff to summon a certain number of persons—not less than thirty-six nor more than sixty—to appear before the court on a day named in the writ, from whom the jury for the trial of such case is to be selected.

State may obtain order for special venire, etc. C.C.P. 548

ART. 606. When there is pending in any district court a criminal action for a capital offense, the district or county attorney may, at any time after indictment found, on motion either written or oral, obtain an order for a special venire to be issued in such case.

Defendant may obtain special venire, when.

ART. 607. The defendant in a capital case may also obtain an order for a special venire at any time after his arrest upon an indictment found upon motion in writing, supported by the affidavit of himself or counsel, stating that he expects to be ready for the trial of his case at the present term of the court.

Order of the court shall state what, and writ shall issue accordingly.

ART. 608. The order of the court for the issuance of the writ shall specify the number of persons required to be summoned, and the time when such persons shall attend, and the time when such writ shall be returnable, and the clerk shall forthwith issue the writ in accordance with such order.

Capital case may be set for particular day.

ART. 609. A capital case may, by agreement of the parties, be set for trial or disposition for any particular day of the term with the permission of the court, or the court may, at its discretion, set a day for the trial or disposition of the same; and the day agreed upon by the parties, or fixed by the court, may be changed and some other day fixed should the court at any time deem it advisable.

Manner of selecting special venire. (Act Aug. 1, 1876, p. 82, §23.)

ART. 610. Whenever a special venire is ordered the names of all the persons selected by the jury commissioners to do jury service for the term at which such venire is required, shall be placed upon tickets of similar size and color of paper, and the tickets placed in a box and well shaken up; and from this box the clerk, in presence of the judge, in open court, shall draw the number of names required for such special venire, and shall prepare a list of such names in the order in which they are drawn from the box, and attach such list to the writ and deliver the same to the sheriff.

In case no jurors or not a sufficient number have been selected, etc.

ART. 611. When from any cause no jurors have been selected by the jury commissioners for the term, or when there shall not be a sufficient number of those selected to make the number required for the special venire, the court shall order the sheriff to summon a sufficient number of

good and intelligent citizens, who are qualified jurors in the county, to make the number required by the special venire.

ART. 612. When from any cause there is a failure to select a jury from those who have been summoned upon the special venire, the court shall order the sheriff to summon any number of persons that it may deem advisable for the formation of the jury. Same subject.

ART. 613. The sheriff or other officer executing the writ shall summon the persons whose names are upon the list attached to the writ, to be and appear before the court at the time named in such writ, which summons shall be made verbally upon the jurors in person. Service of writ.

ART. 614. The officer executing the writ shall return the same promptly on or before the time it is made returnable. The return shall state the names of those who have been summoned; and if any of those whose names are upon the list have not been summoned, the return shall state the diligence that has been used to summon them and the cause of the failure to summon them. Return of writ.

ART. 615. When the sheriff is ordered by the court to summon persons upon a special venire, whose names have not been selected as provided in article 610, the court shall in every such case caution and direct the sheriff to summon such men as have legal qualifications to serve on juries, informing him of what those qualifications are; and shall further direct him, as far as he may be able, to summon men of good character, who can read and write, and such as are not prejudiced against the defendant or biased in his favor, if he knows of the existence of such bias or prejudice. Sheriff shall be instructed by court as to summoning jurors.
C.C.P. 550.

ART. 616. The clerk, immediately upon receiving the list of names of persons summoned under a special venire, shall make a certified copy thereof, and issue a writ commanding the sheriff to deliver such certified copy to the defendant, and such sheriff shall immediately deliver such copy to the defendant and return the writ, indorsing thereon the manner and time of its execution. Copy of list of jurors shall be served on defendant, etc.
C.C.P. 553.

ART. 617. No defendant in a capital case shall be brought to trial until he has had one day's service of a copy of the names of persons summoned under a special *venire facias*, except where he waives the right; but the service may be made at any time after indictment found whether before or after arraignment. One day's service of copy before trial.
C.C.P. 554.

CHAPTER THREE.

OF THE FORMATION OF THE JURY IN CAPITAL CASES.

	Article		Article
In capital case names of jurors to be called.	618	A peremptory challenge.	634
Shall be sworn to answer questions.	619	Number of peremptory challenges in capital cases.	635
Excuses heard and determined by court.	620	A challenge for cause may be made, for what reasons.	636
May be excused by consent of parties.	621	Other evidence may be heard in support of or against challenge.	637
Challenge to the array may be heard, when State may challenge array, when.	622	Juror shall not be asked certain questions.	638
State may challenge array, when.	623	No juror shall be impaneled, when, etc.	639
Defendant may challenge array, when.	624	Names of persons summoned shall be called in their order.	640
Two preceding articles do not apply, when.	625	Judge shall decide qualifications of juror, etc.	641
Challenge to the array must be in writing, etc.	626	Oath to be administered to each juror.	642
Judge shall decide challenge without delay.	627	Court may adjourn persons summoned, etc., but jurors, when sworn, shall not separate unless, etc.	643
Proceedings when such challenge is sustained.	628	Persons not selected as jurors shall be discharged.	644
Defendant entitled to a copy of list of persons summoned, as in first instance.	629		
Court shall proceed to try qualifications of persons summoned.	630		
Mode of testing qualifications.	631		
When held to be qualified.	632		
Two kinds of challenges.	633		

ARTICLE 618. When any capital case is called for trial, and the parties have announced ready for trial, the names of those summoned as jurors in the case shall be called at the court-house door, and such as are present shall be seated in the jury box, and such as are not present may be fined In capital case names of jurors to be called, etc.
C.C.P. 555.

by the court a sum not exceeding fifty dollars, and at the request of either party an attachment may issue for any person summoned, who is not present, to have him brought forthwith before the court.

Shall be sworn to answer questions.

ART. 619. When those who are present are seated in the jury box the court shall cause to be administered to them the following oath: "You, and each of you, solemnly swear that you will make true answers to such questions as may be propounded to you by the court, or under its direction, touching your service and qualification as a juror, so help you God."

Excuses heard and determined by court.

ART. 620. The court shall now hear and determine the excuses offered by persons summoned for not serving as jurors, if any there be, and if an excuse offered be considered by the court sufficient the court shall discharge the person offering it from service.

May be excused by consent of parties, etc.

ART. 621. A person summoned upon a special venire may be excused from attendance by the court at any time before he is impaneled, by consent of both parties.

Challenge to the array may be heard, when.

ART. 622. Before proceeding to try the persons summoned as to their qualifications to serve as jurors, the court shall hear and determine a challenge to the array, if any be made.

State may challenge array, when.

ART. 623. The array of jurors summoned for the trial of any capital case may be challenged by the state when it is shown that the officer summoning the jurors has acted corruptly, and has willfully summoned jurors with a view to securing an acquittal.

C.C.P. 568.

Defendant may challenge array, when.

ART. 624. The defendant may challenge the array for the following causes only:

C.C.P. 569.

That the officer summoning the jury has acted corruptly, and has willfully summoned persons upon the jury known to be prejudiced against the defendant, and with a view to cause him to be convicted.

Two preceding articles do not apply, when, etc.

ART. 625. The two preceding articles do not apply when the jurors summoned are those who have been selected by jury commissioners. In such case no challenge to the array is allowed.

Challenge to the array must be in writing, etc.

ART. 626. All challenges to the array must be made in writing, setting forth distinctly the grounds of such challenge, and when made by the defendant it must be supported by his affidavit or the affidavit of some credible person.

Judge shall decide challenge without delay.

ART. 627. When a challenge to an array is made the judge shall hear evidence and decide whether the challenge shall be sustained or not, without delay.

Proceedings when such challenge is sustained.

ART. 628. If the challenge be sustained the array of jurors summoned shall be discharged, and the court shall order other jurors to be summoned in their stead, and shall direct that the officer who summoned the persons so discharged, and on account of which officer's misconduct the challenge has been sustained, shall not summon any other jurors in the case.

Defendant entitled to copy of list of persons summoned, as in first instance.

ART. 629. When a challenge to the array has been sustained the defendant shall be entitled to service of a copy of the list of names of those summoned by order of the court, as in the first instance.

Court shall proceed to try qualifications of persons summoned, etc.

ART. 630. When no challenge to the array has been made, or having been made has been overruled, the court shall proceed to try the qualifications of those who have been summoned, and who are present, to serve as jurors.

Mode of testing qualification.

ART. 631. In testing the qualifications of a juror, he having first been sworn as provided in article 619, he shall be asked the following questions by the court, or under its direction:

1. Are you a qualified voter in this county and state, under the constitution and laws of this state?

2. Are you a householder in the county or a freeholder in the state?

If the person interrogated answers the foregoing questions in the affirmative, the court shall hold him to be a qualified juror, until the contrary be shown by further examination or other proof.

ART. 632. When a juror has been held to be qualified he shall be passed to the parties, first to the state and then to the defendant, for acceptance or challenge.

When held to be qualified, etc.

ART. 633. Challenges to individual jurors are of two kinds: *peremptory* and *for cause*.

Two kinds of challenges.
C.C.P. 570.

ART. 634. A peremptory challenge is made to a juror without assigning any reason therefor.

A peremptory challenge.
C.C.P. 571.

ART. 635. In capital cases the defendant shall be entitled to twenty peremptory challenges and the state to ten, and where there are more defendants than one tried together each defendant shall be entitled to twelve peremptory challenges, and the state six for each defendant.

Number of challenges in capital cases.
C.C.P. 572.

ART. 636. A challenge for cause is an objection made to a particular juror, alleging some fact which renders him incapable or unfit to serve on the jury. It may be made for either of the following reasons:

A challenge for cause may be made, for what reasons.
C.C.P. 575.

1. That he is not a qualified voter in the state and county under the constitution and laws of the state.

(Act Aug. 1, 1876, p. 83, §26.)

2. That he is neither a householder in the county nor a freeholder in the state.

3. That he has been convicted of theft or of any felony.

4. That he is under indictment or other legal accusation for theft or any felony.

5. That he is insane, or has such a defect in the organs of seeing, feeling or hearing, or such bodily or mental defect or disease as renders him unfit for jury service.

6. That he is a witness in the case.

7. That he served on the grand jury which found the indictment.

8. That he served on a petit jury in a former trial of the same case.

9. That he is related within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to the defendant.

10. That he is related within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to the person injured by the commission of the offense, or to the private prosecutor, if there be one.

11. That the juror has conscientious scruples in regard to the infliction of the punishment of death for crime.

12. That he has a bias or prejudice in favor of or against the defendant.

13. That from hearsay, or otherwise, there is established in the mind of the juror such a conclusion as to the guilt or innocence of the defendant as will influence him in his action in finding a verdict. For the purpose of ascertaining whether this cause of challenge exists, the juror shall be first asked whether, in his opinion, the conclusion so established will influence his verdict. If he answer in the affirmative he shall be discharged; if he answer in the negative he shall be further examined by the court, or under its direction, as to how his conclusion was formed, and the extent to which it will affect his action, and if the court is not satisfied that he is impartial the juror shall be discharged.

14. That he can not read and write. This cause of challenge shall not be sustained where it appears to the court that the requisite number of jurors who are able to read and write can not be found in the county.

ART. 637. Upon a challenge for cause the examination is not confined to the answers of the juror, but other evidence may be heard in support of or against the challenge.

Other evidence may be heard in support of or against challenge.
C.C.P. 577.

ART. 638. In examining a juror he shall not be asked a question the answer to which may show that he has been convicted of an offense which disqualifies him, or that he stands charged by indictment or other legal accusation with theft or any felony.

Juror shall not be asked certain questions.
C.C.P. 577.

ART. 639. No juror shall be impaneled when it appears that he is subject either to the third, fourth or fifth clause of challenge in article 636, although both parties may consent.

No juror shall be impaneled when, etc.
C.C.P. 578.

Names of persons summoned shall be called in their order, etc.
C.C.P. 556, 558.

ART. 640. In selecting the jury from the persons summoned, the names of such persons shall be called in the order in which they appear upon the list furnished the defendant, and each juror shall be tried and passed upon separately, and a person who has been summoned, but who is not present, may, upon his appearance before the jury is completed, be tried as to his qualifications and impaneled as a juror, unless challenged; but no cause shall be unreasonably delayed on account of the absence of such person.

Judge shall decide qualifications of juror, etc.
C.C.P. 579.

ART. 641. The court is the judge, after proper examination, of the qualifications of a juror, and shall decide all challenges without delay and without argument thereupon.

Oath to be administered to each juror.
C.C.P. 563.

ART. 642. As each juror is selected for the trial of the case the following oath shall be administered to him by the court, or under its direction: "You solemnly swear that in the case of the State of Texas against (A B), the defendant, you will a true verdict render, according to the law and the evidence, so help you God."

Court may adjourn persons summoned, etc., but jurors, when sworn, shall not separate, unless, etc.
C.C.P. 605.

ART. 643. The court may adjourn persons summoned as jurors in a capital case to any day of the term, but when jurors have been sworn in a case, those who have been so sworn shall be kept together and not permitted to separate until a verdict has been rendered, or the jury finally discharged, unless by permission of the court, with the consent of the state and the defendant, and in charge of an officer.

Persons not selected as jurors shall be discharged.

ART. 644. When a jury of twelve men has been completed, the other persons who may be in attendance under a summons to appear as jurors in the case shall be discharged from further attendance therein.

CHAPTER FOUR.

OF THE FORMATION OF THE JURY IN CASES LESS THAN CAPITAL.

Article	Article
Duty of clerk when parties have announced ready for trial.....	645
Same subject.....	646
When court shall direct other jurors to be summoned.....	647
Challenge for cause to be made, when.....	648
When number, etc., is reduced by challenge others to be drawn, etc.....	649
Causes for challenge same as in capital case, except, etc.....	650
Peremptory challenge to be made, when.....	651
In felonies not capital number of challenges	652
In misdemeanors.....	653
Manner of making peremptory challenges..	654
Lists shall be returned to clerk, when.....	655
When jury is left incomplete court shall direct, etc.....	656
Oath to be administered to jurors.....	657
When there are no regular jurors court shall order jurors to be summoned.....	658
Array may be challenged as in capital cases	659

Duty of clerk when parties have announced ready for trial.
(Act Aug. 1, 1876, p. 82, §21.)

ARTICLE 645. When the parties have announced ready for trial in a criminal action less than capital, the clerk shall write the names of all the regular jurors entered of record for that week on separate slips of paper, as near the same size and appearance as may be, and shall place the slips in a box and mix them well.

Same subject.
Id. §22.

ART. 646. The clerk shall draw from the box, in presence of the court, the names of twenty-four jurors, if in the district court, or so many as there may be if there be a less number in the box; and the names of twelve jurors, if in the county court, or so many as there may be if there be a less number in the box, and write the names as drawn upon two slips of paper, and deliver one slip to the attorney for the state and the other to the defendant or his attorney.

When court shall direct other jurors to be summoned.

ART. 647. When there are not as many as twelve names drawn from the box, if in the district court, or if in the county court, as many as six, the court shall direct the sheriff to summon such number of qualified persons as the court may deem necessary to complete the panel, and the names of the persons thus summoned shall be placed in the box and drawn and entered upon the slips as provided in the preceding articles.

ART. 648. When as many as twelve or more jurors, if in the district court, or six or more if in the county court, are drawn and the lists of their names delivered to the parties, if either party desire to challenge any juror for cause, the challenge shall now be made, and the proceedings in such case shall be the same as in capital cases.

Challenge for cause to be made, when.

ART. 649. If the number of jurors be reduced by challenge for cause to less than twelve in the district court, or six in the county court, the court shall order other jurors to be drawn or summoned, as the case may be, and placed upon the lists in place of those who have been set aside for cause.

When number is reduced, etc., by challenge others to be drawn, etc.

ART. 650. The challenges for cause in all criminal actions are the same as provided in capital cases in article 636, except cause in said article, which is applicable to capital cases only.

Causes for challenge same as in capital case, except, etc.

ART. 651. When a juror has been challenged and set aside for cause, his name shall be erased from the lists furnished the parties, and when there are twelve names remaining on the lists not subject to challenge for cause if in the district court, or six names if in the county court, the parties shall proceed to make their peremptory challenges if they desire to make any.

Peremptory challenge to be made, when.

ART. 652. In prosecutions for felonies not capital the defendant shall be entitled to ten peremptory challenges and the state to five, and where more defendants than one are tried together each defendant shall be entitled to six peremptory challenges and the state to three for each defendant.

In felonies not capital, number of challenges. C.C.P. 573.

ART. 653. In misdemeanors tried in the district court the state and defendant shall be each entitled to five peremptory challenges; if tried in the county court the state and defendant shall be each entitled to three peremptory challenges; and if there are more defendants than one tried together each defendant shall be entitled to three peremptory challenges in either court.

In misdemeanors. C.C.P. 574.

ART. 654. The manner of making a peremptory challenge shall be as follows: The party desiring to challenge a juror or jurors peremptorily shall erase the name or names of such juror or jurors from the list furnished him by the clerk, and the party may erase any number of names not exceeding the number of peremptory challenges allowed him by law.

Manner of making peremptory challenge. (Act Aug. 1, 1876, p. 82.)

ART. 655. When the parties have made their peremptory challenges as provided in the preceding article, or when they decline to make any, they shall deliver their lists to the clerk and the clerk shall, if the case be in the district court, call off the first twelve names on the lists that have not been erased, and if the case be in the county court he shall call off the first six names on the lists that have not been erased, and the persons whose names are called shall be sworn as jurors to try the case.

Lists shall be returned to clerk, when. *Id.*

ART. 656. When by peremptory challenges the jury is left incomplete the court shall direct such number of other jurors to be drawn or summoned, as the case may be, as the court may consider sufficient to complete the jury, and the same proceedings shall be had in selecting and impaneling such other jurors as are had in the first instance.

When jury is left incomplete court shall direct, etc.

ART. 657. When the jury has been selected the following oath shall be administered to them by the court, or under its direction:

Oath to be administered to jurors. C.C.P. 563.

"You, and each of you, solemnly swear, that in the case of the State of Texas against (A B), the defendant, you will a true verdict render according to the law and the evidence, so help you God."

ART. 658. When from any cause there are no regular jurors for the week from whom to select a jury, the court shall order the sheriff to summon forthwith such number of qualified persons as it may deem sufficient, and from those summoned a jury shall be formed as provided in the preceding articles of this chapter.

When there are no regular jurors court shall order jurors to be summoned.

Array may be challenged as in capital case.

ART. 659. The array of jurors may be challenged by either party for the causes and in the manner provided in capital cases, and the proceedings in such case shall be the same.

CHAPTER FIVE.

OF THE TRIAL BEFORE THE JURY.

	Article		Article
Order of proceedings in trial.....	660	No verbal charge in any case, except, etc. . . .	682
Testimony allowed at any time before, etc., if, etc.	661	Judge shall read to jury only such charges as he gives.	683
Witnesses placed under rule.	662	Jury may take charge with them in their retirement, etc.	684
Witnesses under rule kept separate, etc.	663	Judgment will be reversed on appeal, when.	685
A part or all the witnesses may be placed under rule.	664	Bill of exceptions.	686
When under rule shall be attended by an officer.	665	Jury in felony case shall not separate until, etc., unless, etc.	687
Shall be instructed by the court.	666	In misdemeanor case court may permit jury to separate.	688
Order of argument regulated by the judge, but state shall conclude.	667	Sheriff shall provide jury with, etc.	689
In prosecutions for felony, two addresses on each side.	668	No person shall be with jury or permitted to converse with them, except, etc.	690
Defendants' right to sever on trial.	669	Punishment for violation of preceding article.	691
Attorney for state may elect which defendant shall be tried first, when.	670	Officer shall attend jury.	692
May dismiss as to one, who may be witness.	671	Jury shall take all papers in the case.	693
Where there is no evidence against a defendant jointly prosecuted.	672	Foreman appointed.	694
Where it appears the court has no jurisdiction, etc.	673	Jury may communicate with the court.	695
In such case court may commit, when.	674	Jury may ask further instructions.	696
Defendant shall be discharged in all cases, when.	675	Jury may have witness re-examined, when.	697
The jury are proper judges of facts.	676	Defendant shall be present, when.	698
Charge of court to the jury.	677	If juror become sick after retirement.	699
Charge shall not discuss the facts, etc.	678	In misdemeanor case.	700
Either party may ask written instructions.	679	Disagreement of jury.	701
Charges shall be certified by judge.	680	Final adjournment of court discharges jury.	702
No charge in misdemeanor, except, etc.	681	When jury has been discharged without a verdict cause may be again tried, etc.	703
		Court may proceed with other business, etc.	704

Order of proceeding in trial.
C.C.P. 580.

ARTICLE 660. A jury having been impaneled in any criminal action, the cause shall proceed to trial in the following order :

1. The indictment or information shall be read to the jury by the district or county attorney.
2. The special pleas, if any, shall be read by the defendant's counsel, and if the plea of not guilty is also relied upon it shall also be so stated.
3. The district attorney, or the counsel prosecuting in his absence, shall state to the jury the nature of the accusation and the facts which are expected to be proved by the state in support thereof.
4. The testimony on the part of the state shall be introduced.
5. The nature of the defenses relied upon shall be stated by the counsel of the defendant, and what are the facts expected to be proved in their support.
6. The testimony on the part of the defendant shall be offered.
7. Rebutting testimony may be offered on the part of the state and of the defendant.

Testimony allowed at any time before, etc., if, etc.
C.C.P. 581.

ART. 661. The court shall allow testimony to be introduced at any time before the argument of a cause is concluded, if it appear that it is necessary to a due administration of justice.

Witnesses placed under rule.
C.C.P. 582.

ART. 662. At the request of either party the witnesses on both sides may be sworn and placed in the custody of an officer and removed out of the court room to some place where they can not hear the testimony as delivered by any other witness in the cause. This is termed placing witnesses under rule.

Witnesses under rule kept separate, or.
C.C.P. 583.

ART. 663. When witnesses are placed under rule, those summoned for the prosecution may be kept separate from those summoned for the defense; or they may all be kept together as the court shall direct.

ART. 664. The party requesting witnesses to be placed under rule may designate such as he desires placed under rule, and those not so designated will be exempt from the rule, or the party may have all the witnesses in the case placed under rule.

A part or all the witnesses may be placed under rule.

ART. 665. Witnesses when under rule shall be attended by an officer, and all their reasonable wants provided for, unless the court in its discretion direct that they be allowed to go at large; but in no case where the witnesses are under rule shall they be allowed to hear the testimony in the case, or any part thereof.

When under rule shall be attended by an officer, etc.

ART. 666. Witnesses when placed under rule shall be instructed by the court that they are not to converse with each other, or with any other person about the case, except by permission of the court, and that they are not to read any report of, or comment upon the testimony in the case while under rule, and the officer who attends the witnesses shall report to the court at once any violation of its instructions, and the party violating the same shall be punished for contempt of court.

Shall be instructed by the court, etc.

ART. 667. When a criminal cause is to be argued, the order of argument may be regulated by the presiding judge; but in all cases the state's counsel shall have the right to make the concluding address to the jury.

Order of argument regulated by the judge; but state shall conclude.
C.C.P. 585.

ART. 668. In prosecutions for felony the court shall never restrict the argument to a less number of addresses than two on each side.

In prosecutions for felony two addresses on each side.
C.C.P. 586.

ART. 669. Where two or more defendants are jointly prosecuted, they may sever in the trial at the request of either; and if the defendant upon whose application the severance is allowed shall file his affidavit in writing, stating that a severance is requested for the purpose of obtaining the evidence of one or more of the persons jointly indicted with him; that such evidence is material for his defense, and that he verily believes that there is no evidence against the person or persons whose evidence is desired, such person or persons shall be first tried.

Defendants' right to sever on trial.
P.D. 6624a.
(Act March 16, 1874, p. 29.)

ART. 670. Where a severance is claimed, but no affidavit is filed as provided in the preceding article, the attorney representing the state shall be entitled to elect which defendant shall be first tried.

Attorney for state may elect which defendant shall be tried first, when.

ART. 671. The attorney representing the state may at any time, under the rules provided in article 38, dismiss a prosecution as to one or more defendants jointly indicted with others, and the person so discharged may be introduced as a witness by either party.

May dismiss as to one, who may be witness.
C.C.P. 588.

ART. 672. When it is apparent that there is no evidence against a defendant in any case where he is jointly prosecuted with others, the jury may be directed to find a verdict as to such defendant, and if they acquit he may be introduced as a witness in the case.

Where there is no evidence against a defendant jointly prosecuted.
C.C.P. 589.

ART. 673. Where it appears in the course of a trial that the court has no jurisdiction of the offense, or that the facts charged in the indictment do not constitute an offense, the jury shall be discharged.

Where it appears the court has no jurisdiction, etc.
C.C.P. 590.

ART. 674. If the want of jurisdiction arises from the fact that the defendant is not liable to prosecution in the county where the indictment was presented, the court may, in cases of felony, order the defendant into custody for a reasonable length of time to await a warrant for his arrest from the proper county; or, if the offense be bailable, may require the defendant to enter into recognizance to answer before the proper court, in which case a certified copy of the recognizance shall be transmitted forthwith to the clerk of the proper court, to be enforced by that court in case of forfeiture as in other cases.

In such case court may commit, when.
C.C.P. 591.

ART. 675. In all cases where it appears that the facts charged in the indictment or information do not constitute an offense, and in all cases of misdemeanor where it appears that the court has no jurisdiction of the

Defendant shall be discharged in all cases, when.
C.C.P. 590, 592.

same, and the jury is discharged as provided in article 673, the defendant shall also be discharged; but such discharge shall be no bar in any case to a prosecution before the proper court for any offense against the law.

The jury are judges of fact.
C.C.P. 593.

ART. 676. The jury are the exclusive judges of the facts in every criminal cause, but not of the law in any case. They are bound to receive the law from the court and be governed thereby.

Charge of court to the jury.
C.C.P. 594.

ART. 677. After the argument of any criminal cause has been concluded the judge shall deliver to the jury a written charge, in which he shall distinctly set forth the law applicable to the case; but he shall not express any opinion as to the weight of evidence, nor shall he sum up the testimony. This charge shall be given in all cases of felony, whether asked or not.

Charge shall not discuss the facts, etc.
C.C.P. 595.

ART. 678. It is beyond the province of a judge sitting in criminal causes to discuss the facts or use any argument in his charge calculated to rouse the sympathy or excite the passion of a jury. It is his duty to state plainly the law of the case.

Either party may ask written instructions.
C.C.P. 596.

ART. 679. After or before the charge of the court to the jury the counsel on both sides may present written instructions and ask that they be given to the jury. The court shall either give or refuse these charges, with or without modification, and certify thereto; and when the court shall modify a charge it shall be done in writing, and in such manner as to clearly show what the modification is.

Charges shall be certified by judge, etc.
C.C.P. 597.

ART. 680. The general charge given by the court, as well as those given or refused at the request of either party, shall be certified by the judge and filed among the papers in the cause, and shall constitute a part of the record of the cause.

No charge in misdemeanor, except, etc.
C.C.P. 598.

ART. 681. In criminal actions for misdemeanor the court is not required to charge the jury, except at the request of the counsel on either side; but when so requested shall give or refuse such charges, with or without modification as are asked in writing.

No verbal charge in any case, except, etc.
C.C.P. 599.

ART. 682. No verbal charge shall be given in any case whatever, except in cases of misdemeanor, and then only by consent of the parties.

Judge shall read to jury only such charge as he gives.
C.C.P. 600.

ART. 683. When charges are asked the judge shall read to the jury only such as he gives.

Jury may take charge with them in their retirement, etc.
C.C.P. 601.

ART. 684. The jury may take with them, in their retirement, the charges given by the court after the same have been filed, but they shall not be permitted to take with them any charge or portion of a charge, that has been asked of the court and which the court has refused to give.

Judgment will be reversed on appeal, when, etc.
C.C.P. 602.

ART. 685. Whenever it appears by the record in any criminal action, upon appeal of the defendant, that any of the requirements of the eight preceding articles have been disregarded, the judgment shall be reversed; *provided*, the error is excepted to at the time of the trial.

Bill of exceptions.
C.C.P. 603.

ART. 686. On the trial of any criminal action the defendant, by himself or counsel, may tender his bill of exceptions to any decision, opinion, order or charge of the court or other proceedings in the case, and the judge shall sign such bill of exceptions, under the rules prescribed in civil suits, in order that such decision, opinion, order or charge may be revised upon appeal.

Jury in felony case shall not separate until, unless, etc.
C.C.P. 605.

ART. 687. After the jury has been sworn and impaneled to try any case of felony, they shall not be permitted to separate until they have returned a verdict, unless by permission of the court, with the consent of the attorney representing the state, and the defendant, and in charge of an officer.

In misdemeanor or case court may permit jury to separate.

ART. 688. In cases of misdemeanor, the court may, at its discretion, permit the jury to separate before verdict, after giving them proper instructions in regard to their conduct as jurors in the case while so separated.

ART. 689. It is the duty of the sheriff to provide a suitable room for the deliberation of the jury, in all criminal cases, and to supply them with such necessary food and lodging as he can obtain; but no spirituous, vinous or malt liquor of any kind shall be furnished them.

Sheriff shall provide jury with, etc.
C.C.P. 606.

ART. 690. No person shall be permitted to be with a jury while they are deliberating upon a case, nor shall any person be permitted to converse with a juror after he has been impaneled, except in the presence and by the permission of the court, or except in a case of misdemeanor where the jury have been permitted by the court to separate, and in no case shall any person be permitted to converse with the juror about the case on trial.

No person shall be with jury or permitted to converse with them, except, etc.
C.C.P. 607.

ART. 691. Any juror or other person violating the preceding article shall be punished for contempt of court by fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Punishment for violation of preceding article.

ART. 692. In order to supply all the reasonable wants of the jury, and for the purpose of keeping them together and preventing intercourse with any other person, the sheriff shall see that they are constantly attended by a proper officer, who shall always remain sufficiently near the jury to answer to any call made upon him by them, but shall not be with them while they are discussing the case; nor shall such officer at any time, while the case is on trial before them, converse about the case with any of them, nor in the presence of any of them.

Officer shall attend jury.
C.C.P. 608-9

ART. 693. The jury may take with them, on retiring to consider of their verdict, all the original papers in the cause and any papers used as evidence.

Jury shall take all papers in the case.
C.C.P. 610.

ART. 694. The jury in all cases shall appoint one of their body foreman, in order that their deliberations may be conducted with regularity and order.

Foreman appointed.
C.C.P. 611.

ART. 695. When the jury wish to communicate with the court they shall make their wish known to the sheriff, who shall inform the court thereof, and they may be brought before the court, and through their foreman shall state to the court, either verbally or in writing, what they desire to communicate.

Jury may communicate with the court.
C.C.P. 612-13.

ART. 696. The jury, after having retired, may ask further instruction of the judge touching any matter of law. For this purpose the jury shall appear before the judge, in open court, in a body, and through their foreman state to the court, either verbally or in writing, the particular point of law upon which they desire further instruction, and the court shall give such instruction in writing; but no instruction shall be given, except upon the particular point on which it is asked.

Jury may ask further instruction.
C.C.P. 614.

ART. 697. If the jury disagree as to the statement of any particular witness, they may, upon applying to the court, have such witness again brought upon the stand, and he shall be directed by the judge to detail his testimony to the particular point of disagreement, and no other, and he shall be further instructed to make his statement in the language used upon his examination as nearly as he can.

Jury may have witness re-examined, when.
C.C.P. 615.

ART. 698. In every case of felony the defendant shall be present in the court when any such proceeding is had, as mentioned in the three next preceding articles. His counsel shall also be called. In cases of misdemeanor the defendant need not be personally present.

Defendant shall be present, when.
C.C.P. 617.

ART. 699. If, after the retirement of the jury, in a felony case, any one of them become so sick as to prevent the continuance of his duty, or any accident or circumstance occur to prevent their being kept together, the jury may be discharged.

If a juror become sick after retirement.
C.C.P. 618.

ART. 700. In a misdemeanor case, in the district court, if nine of the jury can be kept together they shall not be discharged; but if more than three of the twelve are discharged the entire jury must be discharged.

In misdemeanor case in district court. (Act Aug. 1, 1876, p. 82, §19.) (Const., art. 5, §13.)

Disagreement of jury.
C.C.P. 619.

ART. 701. The jury may be discharged after the cause is submitted to them, when they can not agree, and both parties consent to their discharge, or where they have been kept together for such time as to render it altogether improbable they can agree; in this latter case, the court, in its discretion, may discharge them.

Final adjournment of court discharges jury.
C.C.P. 620.

ART. 702. A final adjournment of the court, before the jury have agreed upon a verdict, discharges them.

When jury has been discharged without a verdict cause may be again tried, etc.
C.C.P. 621.

ART. 703. When a jury has been discharged, as provided in the four next preceding articles, without having rendered a verdict, the cause may be again tried at the same or another term.

Court may proceed with other business, etc.
C.C.P. 622.

ART. 704. The court may, during the retirement of the jury, proceed to any other business and adjourn from time to time, but shall be deemed open for all purposes connected with the case before the jury.

CHAPTER SIX. OF THE VERDICT.

	Article	Article
Definition of "verdict".....	705	Informal verdict may be corrected, etc. 715
In felony case twelve jurors must concur, and verdict must be signed.....	706	Where jury refuse to have verdict corrected 716
In misdemeanor case in district court nine jurors may render verdict.....	707	Where several defendants are tried jointly.. 717
Six jurors in county court.....	708	Same subject..... 718
When jury have agreed, etc.....	709	In case of acquittal..... 719
Polling the jury.....	710	Judgment on acquittal or conviction..... 720
Defendant must be present, when.....	711	Where verdict of guilty in felonies..... 721
Verdict must be general, etc.....	712	Acquittal for insanity..... 722
Where offense of different degrees is charged	713	Verdict on a plea of guilty by person insane. 723
Offenses of different degrees.....	714	Conviction of lower considered as an acquittal of higher offense..... 724

Definition of "verdict."

ARTICLE 705. A "verdict" is a declaration by a jury of their decision of the issues submitted to them in the case, and it must be in writing and concurred in by each member of the jury.

In felony case 12 jurors must concur, and verdict must be signed, etc.

ART. 706. Not less than twelve jurors can render and return a verdict in a felony case, and the verdict shall be signed by the foreman.

In misdemeanor or case in district court nine jurors may render verdict, etc. (Act Aug. 1, 1876, p. 12, §19.)

ART. 707. In cases of misdemeanor in the district court, where one or more of the jurors have been discharged from serving after the cause has been submitted to them, if there be as many as nine of the jurors remaining, those remaining may render and return a verdict, but in such case the verdict must be signed by each one of the jurors rendering it.

Six jurors in county court.

ART. 708. In the county court, in all criminal actions, the jury consists of six men, and the verdict must be concurred in by each of them.

When jury have agreed, etc.
C.C.P. 623.

ART. 709. When the jury have agreed upon a verdict they shall be brought into court by the proper officer, and if, when asked, they answer that they have agreed, the verdict shall be read aloud by the clerk, and if in proper form and no juror dissents therefrom, and neither party requests to have the jury polled, the verdict shall be entered upon the minutes of the court.

Polling the jury.
C.C.P. 624.

ART. 710. It is the right either of the state or of the defendant to have the jury polled, which is done by calling separately the name of each juror, and asking him if it is his verdict. If all, when asked, answer in the affirmative the verdict shall be entered upon the minutes; but if any juror answer in the negative the jury shall retire again to consider of their verdict.

Defendant must be present, when.
C.C.P. 625.

ART. 711. In cases of felony the defendant must be present when the verdict is read, unless he escape after the commencement of the trial

of the cause; but in cases of misdemeanor it may be received and read in his absence.

ART. 712. The verdict in every criminal action must be general; when there are special pleas, upon which the jury are to find, they must say in their verdict that the matters alleged in such pleas are true or untrue; where the plea is not guilty, they must find that the defendant is either "guilty" or "not guilty;" and, in addition thereto, they shall assess the punishment in all cases where the same is not absolutely fixed by law to some particular penalty.

Verdict must be general, etc.
C.C.P. 626.

ART. 713. Where a prosecution is for an offense consisting of different degrees, the jury may find the defendant not guilty of the higher degree (*naming it*), but guilty of any degree inferior to that charged in the indictment or information.

Where offense of different degrees is charged.
C.C.P. 630.

ART. 714. The following offenses include different degrees:

Offenses consisting of degrees.
C.C.P. 631.

1. Murder, which includes all the lesser degrees of culpable homicide, and also an assault with intent to commit murder.

2. An assault with intent to commit any felony, which includes all assaults of an inferior degree.

3. Maiming, which includes disfiguring, wounding, aggravated assaults and battery, and simple assaults and batteries.

4. Arson, which includes every malicious burning made penal by law.

5. Burglary, which includes every species of house-breaking and theft or other felony when charged in the indictment in connection with the burglary.

6. Theft, which includes swindling, embezzlement, and all unlawful acquisitions of personal property, punishable by the Penal Code.

7. Perjury, which includes all false-swearing made punishable by the Penal Code.

8. Bigamy, which includes adultery and fornication.

9. Adultery, which includes fornication.

10. Riot, which includes unlawful assembly.

11. Kidnapping or abduction, which includes false imprisonment.

12. Every offense against the person includes within it assaults with intent to commit said offense, when such attempt is a violation of the penal law.

13. Every offense includes within it an attempt to commit the offense, when such an attempt is made penal by law.

ART. 715. If the jury find a verdict which is informal their attention shall be called to it, and, with their consent, the verdict may, under the direction of the court, be reduced to proper form.

Informal verdict may be corrected, etc.
C.C.P. 627.

ART. 716. If the jury refuse to have the verdict altered they shall again retire to their room to deliberate, unless it manifestly appear that the verdict is intended as an acquittal, and in that case the judgment shall be rendered accordingly, discharging the defendant.

Where jury refuse to have verdict corrected.
C.C.P. 628.

ART. 717. Where several defendants are tried together, the jury may convict such of the defendants as they deem guilty and acquit others.

Where several defendants are tried jointly.
C.C.P. 632.

ART. 718. Where the jury, on the trial of several defendants, agree to a verdict as to one or more, and can not agree as to others, they may find a verdict as to those in regard to whom they agree, and judgment shall be rendered accordingly; and the case, as to the rest, may be tried by another jury.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 633.

ART. 719. In all cases of acquittal the defendant shall be immediately discharged from all further liability upon the charge for which he has been tried, and judgment upon the verdict accordingly shall be at once rendered and entered.

In case of acquittal.
C.C.P. 635.

ART. 720. In every case of acquittal or conviction the proper judgment shall be entered immediately.

Judgment on acquittal or conviction.
C.C.P. 629.

Where verdict of guilty in felony.
C.C.P. 634.

Acquittal for insanity.
C.C.P. 636.

Verdict on a plea of guilty by person insane.
C.C.P. 637.

Conviction of lower considered as an acquittal of higher offense.
C.C.P. 642.

ART. 721. When a verdict of guilty is rendered in any case of felony the defendant shall remain in custody to await the further action of the court thereon.

ART. 722. When the defendant is acquitted on the ground of insanity the jury shall so state in their verdict.

ART. 723. When a jury has been impaneled to assess the punishment upon a plea of "guilty," they shall say in their verdict what the punishment is which they assess; but where the jury are of opinion that a person pleading guilty is insane they shall so report to the court, and an issue as to that fact be tried before another jury, and if upon such trial it be found that the defendant is insane, such proceedings shall be had as are directed in title xii, chapter 2 of this Code.

ART. 724. If a defendant, prosecuted for an offense which includes within it lesser degrees, be convicted of an offense lower than that for which he is indicted, and a new trial be granted him, or the judgment be arrested for any cause other than the want of jurisdiction, the verdict upon the first trial shall be considered an acquittal of the higher offense; but he may upon a second trial be convicted of the same offense of which he was before convicted, or any other inferior thereto.

CHAPTER SEVEN.

OF EVIDENCE IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS.

	Article		Article
<i>1. General rules.</i>		<i>3. Evidence as to particular offenses.</i>	
Rules of common law shall govern, except, etc.	725	Must be two witnesses, etc., in treason, etc., or, etc.	743
Rules of the statute law shall govern, when.	726	What evidence not admitted in treason.	744
Defendant presumed to be innocent—reasonable doubt.	727	In cases where two witnesses are required, etc.	745
Jury are the judges of the facts, except, etc.	728	Perjury and false swearing, two witnesses required, etc.	746
Judge shall not discuss evidence offered, etc.	729	Proof of intent to defraud in forgery.	747
<i>2. Of persons who may testify.</i>		<i>4. Of dying declarations and of the confessions of the defendant.</i>	
Persons incompetent to testify.	730	Dying declarations evidence, when.	748
Principal, accomplices and accessories.	731	Confession of defendant.	749
Court may interrogate witness touching competency.	732	When confession shall not be used.	750
All other persons competent witnesses.	733	<i>5. Miscellaneous provisions.</i>	
Husband and wife shall not testify, as to, etc.	734	When part of an act, declaration, etc., is given in evidence the whole may be required.	751
Same subject.	735	Written part of instrument shall control, etc.	752
Religious opinion, etc., does not disqualify.	736	When subscribing witness denies execution, etc., of instrument.	753
Defendant jointly indicted may testify, when.	737	Evidence of handwriting by comparison.	754
Judge of the court is a competent witness.	738	Party may attack testimony of his own witness, when and how.	755
Judge not required to testify, when, etc.	739	Interpreter shall be sworn to interpret, when.	756
Oath administered to the judge by the clerk.	740		
Testimony of accomplice not sufficient to convict, unless, etc.	741		
In trials for forgery, etc., person injured competent witness.	742		

I. GENERAL RULES.

Rules of common law shall govern, except.
C.C.P. 638.

Rules of the statute law shall govern, when.
C.C.P. 639.

Defendant presumed to be innocent; reasonable doubt.
C.C.P. 640.

Jury are the judges of the facts, except, etc.
C.C.P. 641.

ARTICLE 725. The rules of evidence known to the common law of England, both in civil and criminal cases, shall govern in the trial of criminal actions in this state, except where they are in conflict with the provisions of this Code or of some statute of the state.

ART. 726. The rules of evidence prescribed by the statute law of this state, in civil suits, shall so far as applicable govern also in criminal actions, when not in conflict with the provisions of this Code or of the Penal Code.

ART. 727. The defendant in a criminal case is presumed to be innocent until his guilt is established by legal evidence; and in case of reasonable doubt as to his guilt he is entitled to be acquitted.

ART. 728. The jury in all cases are the exclusive judges of the facts proved, and of the weight to be given to the testimony, except where it is provided by law that proof of any particular fact is to be taken as either conclusive or presumptive proof of the existence of another fact, or where

the law directs that a certain degree of weight is to be attached to a certain species of evidence.

ART. 729. In ruling upon the admissibility of evidence the judge shall not discuss or comment upon the weight of the same, or its bearing in the case, but shall simply decide whether or not it be admissible. Nor shall he, at any stage of the proceedings, previous to the return of a verdict, make any remark calculated to convey to the jury his opinion of the case.

Judge shall not discuss evidence offered, etc. (Act to adopt and establish P.C. and C. of C.P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

II. OF PERSONS WHO MAY TESTIFY.

ART. 730. All persons are competent to testify in criminal actions, except the following:

Persons incompetent to testify. C.C.P. 644.

1. Insane persons, who are in an insane condition of mind at the time when they are offered as witnesses, or who were in that condition when the events happened of which they are called to testify.

2. Children or other persons who, after being examined by the court, appear not to possess sufficient intellect to relate transactions with respect to which they are interrogated, or who do not understand the obligation of an oath.

3. In prosecutions for seductions under the provisions of the Penal Code, the female alleged to have been seduced.

4. The defendant in the criminal action on trial.

5. All persons who have been or may be convicted of felony in this state, or in any other jurisdiction, unless such conviction has been legally set aside, or unless the convict has been legally pardoned for the crime of which he was convicted. But no person who has been convicted of the crime of perjury or false swearing, and whose conviction has not been legally set aside, shall have his competency as a witness restored by a pardon unless such pardon by its terms specifically restore his competency to testify in a court of justice.

ART. 731. Persons charged as principals, accomplices or accessories, whether in the same indictment or different indictments, can not be introduced as witnesses for one another, but they may claim a severance; and if any one or more be acquitted, or the prosecution against them be dismissed, they may testify in behalf of the others.

Principals, accomplices and accessories. P.C. 230.

ART. 732. The court may, upon suggestion made, or of its own option, interrogate a person who is offered as a witness for the purpose of ascertaining whether he is competent to testify, or the competency or incompetency of the witness may be shown by evidence.

Court may interrogate witness touching competency. C.C.P. 645.

ART. 733. All other persons except those enumerated in articles 730 and 735, whatever may be the relationship between the defendant and witness, are competent to testify, except that an attorney at law shall not disclose a communication made to him by his client during the existence of that relationship, nor disclose any other fact which came to the knowledge of such attorney by reason of such relationship.

All other persons competent witnesses. C.C.P. 646.

ART. 734. Neither husband or wife shall in any case testify as to communications made by one to the other while married; nor shall they, after the marriage relation ceases, be made witnesses as to any such communication made while the marriage relation subsisted, except in a case where one or the other is prosecuted for an offense and a declaration or communication made by the wife to the husband, or by the husband to the wife, goes to extenuate or justify an offense for which either is on trial.

Husband or wife shall not testify as to, etc. C.C.P. 647.

ART. 735. The husband and wife may in all criminal actions be witnesses for each other, but they shall in no case testify against each other except in a criminal prosecution for an offense committed by one against the other.

Same subject. C.C.P. 648.

ART. 736. No person is incompetent to testify on account of his religious opinion or for the want of any religious belief.

Religious opinion, etc., does not disqualify. (Bill of Rights, §5.)

Defendant jointly indicted may testify, when. (Tilley v. State, 21 Tex. R., 200.)

Judge of the court is a competent witness. C.C.P. 650.

Judge not required to testify, when. C.C.P. 651.

Oath administered to the judge by the clerk. C.C.P. 652.

Testimony of accomplice not sufficient to convict, unless, etc. C.C.P. 653.

In trials for forgery, etc., person injured competent witness. C.C.P. 658.

Must be two witnesses, etc., in treason, or, etc. C.C.P. 654.

What evidence not admitted in treason, etc. C.C.P. 655.

In cases where two witnesses are required, etc. C.C.P. 656.

Perjury and false swearing, two witnesses, etc., required. C.C.P. 657.

Proof of intent to defraud, in forgery. C.C.P. 659.

Dying declarations evidence, when. C.C.P. 660.

Confession of defendant. C.C.P. 661.

ART. 737. A defendant jointly indicted with others, and who has been tried and convicted, and whose punishment was fine only, may testify for the other defendant after he has paid the fine and costs.

ART. 738. The judge of a court trying an offense is a competent witness for either the state or the defendant, and may be sworn upon the trial and examined.

ART. 739. When it is proposed to offer the testimony of a judge in a cause pending before him, he is not required to testify if he declares that there is no fact within his knowledge important in the cause.

ART. 740. When the judge of a court is offered as a witness, the oath may be administered to him by the clerk.

ART. 741. A conviction can not be had upon the testimony of an accomplice unless corroborated by other evidence tending to connect the defendant with the offense committed, and the corroboration is not sufficient if it merely shows the commission of the offense.

ART. 742. In trials for forgery, the person whose name is alleged to have been forged is a competent witness, and in all cases not otherwise specially provided for the person injured or attempted to be injured is a competent witness.

III. EVIDENCE AS TO PARTICULAR OFFENSES.

ART. 743. No person can be convicted of treason except upon the testimony of at least two witnesses to the same overt act, or upon his own confession in open court.

ART. 744. Evidence shall not be admitted in a prosecution for treason as to an overt act not expressly charged in the indictment; nor shall any person be convicted under an indictment for treason unless one or more overt act are expressly charged therein.

ART. 745. In all cases where by law two witnesses, or one with corroborating circumstances, are required to authorize a conviction, if the requirement be not fulfilled, the court shall instruct the jury to render a verdict of acquittal, and they are bound by the instruction.

ART. 746. In trials for perjury no person shall be convicted except upon the testimony of two credible witnesses, or of one credible witness corroborated strongly by other evidence as to the falsity of the defendant's statements under oath, or upon his own confession in open court.

ART. 747. In trials of forgery it need not be proved that the defendant committed the act with intent to defraud any particular person. It shall be sufficient to prove that the forgery was in its nature calculated to injure or defraud any of the sovereignties, bodies corporate or politic, officers or persons named in the definition of the offense of forgery in the Penal Code.

IV. OF DYING DECLARATIONS AND OF CONFESSIONS OF THE DEFENDANT.

ART. 748. The dying declarations of a deceased person may be offered in evidence either for or against a defendant charged with the homicide of such deceased person under the restrictions hereafter provided. To render the declarations of the deceased competent evidence it must be satisfactorily proved—

1. That at the time of making such declarations he was conscious of approaching death and believed there was no hope of recovering.
2. That such declaration was voluntarily made, and not through the persuasion of any person.
3. That such declaration was not made in answer to interrogatories calculated to lead the deceased to make any particular statement.
4. That he was of sane mind at the time of making the declaration.

ART. 749. The confession of a defendant may be used in evidence against him if it appear that the same was freely made without compulsion or persuasion, under the rules hereafter prescribed.

ART. 750. The confession shall not be used if at the time it was made the defendant was in jail, or other place of confinement, nor while he is in custody of an officer, unless such confession be made in the voluntary statement of the accused, taken before an examining court in accordance with law, or be made voluntarily after having been first cautioned that it may be used against him, or unless in connection with such confession he make statement of facts or of circumstances that are found to be true which conduce to establish his guilt, such as the finding of secreted or stolen property, or instrument with which he states the offense was committed.

When confession shall not be used.
C.C.P. 662.

V. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

ART. 751. When part of an act, declaration or conversation or writing is given in evidence by one party, the whole on the same subject may be inquired into by the other, as when a letter is read all other letters on the same subject between the same parties may be given. And when a detailed act, declaration, conversation or writing is given in evidence, any other act, declaration or writing which is necessary to make it fully understood, or to explain the same, may also be given in evidence.

When part of an act, declaration, etc., is given in evidence the whole may be required.
C.C.P. 664.

ART. 752. When an instrument is partly written and partly printed the written shall control the printed portion when the two are inconsistent.

Written part of an instrument shall control, etc.
C.C.P. 665.

ART. 753. When a subscribing witness denies or does not recollect the execution of an instrument to which his name appears, its execution may be proved by other evidence.

When subscribing witness denies execution, etc., of instrument.
C.C.P. 666.

ART. 754. It is competent in every case to give evidence of handwriting by comparison, made by experts or by the jury; but proof by comparison only shall not be sufficient to establish the handwriting of a witness who denies his signature under oath.

Evidence of handwriting by comparison.
C.C.P. 667.

ART. 755. The rule that a party introducing a witness shall not attack his testimony is so far modified as that any party, when facts stated by the witness are injurious to his cause, may attack his testimony in any other manner, except by proving the bad character of the witness.

Party may attack testimony of his own witness, when and how.
C.C.P. 668.

ART. 756. When a witness does not understand and speak the English language, an interpreter must be sworn to interpret for him. Any person may be subpoenaed, attached or recognized in any criminal action or proceeding to appear before the proper judge or court to act as interpreter in such criminal action or proceeding, under the same rules and penalties as are provided in the case of the witnesses.

Interpreter shall be sworn to interpret, when.

CHAPTER EIGHT.

OF THE DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES AND TESTIMONY TAKEN BEFORE EXAMINING COURTS AND JURIES OF INQUEST.

Article	Article	Article
Defendant may have depositions taken when examination, etc. 757 May also be taken, when 758 Depositions of witnesses within the state, may be taken by whom 759 May be taken out of the state, by whom 760 Deposition of non-resident witnesses temporarily in the state 761 Shall be taken as in civil cases 762 Same objections to depositions as in civil cases 763 How defendant shall proceed in taking depositions 764 Written interrogations shall be filed and notice given as in civil cases 765	Certificate of officer taking deposition 766 Where two officers act each shall sign and seal 767 Deposition before examining court may be taken without interrogatories 768 May be taken without commission 769 Duty of officer to attend 770 How depositions shall be returned 771 Deposition shall not be read unless oath be made that, etc. 772 District or county attorney may make oath 773 Testimony taken before examining court may be read in evidence, when 774	Defendant may have depositions taken when examination, etc. C.C.P. 764.

ARTICLE 757. Whenever an examination takes place in a criminal action before a magistrate, the defendant may have the deposition of any witness taken by any officer or officers hereafter named in this chapter ;

but the state or person prosecuting shall have the right to cross-examine the witnesses, and the defendant shall not use the deposition for any purpose unless he first consent that the entire evidence or statement of the witness may be used against him by the state on the trial of the case.

ART. 758. Depositions of witnesses may also, at the request of the defendant, be taken in the following cases :

1. When the witness resides out of the state.
2. When the witness is aged or infirm.

ART. 759: Depositions of witnesses within the state may be taken by a supreme or district judge, or before any two or more of the following officers : The county judge of a county, notary public, clerk of the district court and clerk of the county court.

ART. 760. Depositions of a witness residing out of the state may be taken before the judge or chancellor of a superior court of law or equity, or before a commissioner of deeds and depositions for this state, who resides within the state where the deposition is to be taken.

ART. 761. The deposition of a non-resident witness, who may be temporarily within the state, may be taken under the same rules which apply to the taking of depositions of other witnesses in the state.

ART. 762. The rules prescribed in civil cases for taking the deposition of witnesses shall, as to the manner and form of taking and returning the same, govern in criminal actions when not in conflict with the requirements of this Code.

ART. 763. The same rules of procedure, as to objections to depositions, shall govern in criminal actions which are prescribed in civil actions, when not in conflict with this Code.

ART. 764. When the defendant desires to take the deposition of a witness, at any other time than before the examining court, he shall, by himself or counsel, file with the clerk of the court in which the case is pending a statement on oath setting forth the facts necessary to constitute a good reason for taking the same, and in addition thereto state in his affidavit that he has no other witness whose attendance on the trial can be procured by whom he can prove the facts he desires to establish by the deposition.

ART. 765. In cases arising under the preceding article, written interrogatories shall be filed with the clerk of the court, and a copy of the same served on the district attorney or county attorney of the proper district or county, the length of time required for service of interrogatories in civil actions.

ART. 766. In every case where depositions are taken, under commission in criminal actions, the officer or officers taking the same shall certify that the person deposing is the identical person named in the commission and is a credible person; or, if they can not certify to the identity of the witness, there shall be an affidavit of some person attached to the deposition proving the identity and credibility of such witness; and the officer or officers shall certify that the person making the affidavit is known to them and is worthy of credit.

ART. 767. In cases where it is required that two officers shall act in executing a commission to take depositions, the official seal and signature of each shall be attached to the certificate authenticating the deposition.

ART. 768. The deposition of a witness taken before an examining court may be taken without interrogatories; but whenever a deposition is so taken, it shall be done by the proper officer or officers, and there shall be allowed both to the state and to the defendant full liberty of cross-examination.

ART. 769. The depositions of witnesses taken before an examining court may be taken without a commission, and if such examining court be

May also be taken, when.
C.C.P. 765.

Depositions of witnesses within the state may be taken, by whom.
C.C.P. 766.

May be taken out of the state, by whom.
C.C.P. 767.

Deposition of non-resident witness temporarily within the state.
C.C.P. 768.

Shall be taken as in civil cases.
C.C.P. 769.

Same objections to depositions as in civil cases.
C.C.P. 770.

How defendant shall proceed in taking deposition.
C.C.P. 771.

Written interrogatories shall be filed and notice given, as in civil cases.
C.C.P. 772.

Certificate of officer taking deposition.
C.C.P. 773.

Where two officers act, each shall sign and seal.
C.C.P. 774.

Deposition before examining court may be taken without interrogatories.
C.C.P. 775.

May be taken without commission.
C.C.P. 776.

held by a supreme or district judge he shall, upon request, proceed to take depositions of the witnesses.

ART. 770. Where any of the officers, other than a supreme or district judge, are called upon to take a deposition before an examining court, it is their duty to attend and take the same.

Duty of officer
to attend.
C.C.P. 777.

ART. 771. A deposition taken in an examining court shall be sealed up and delivered by the officer or officers, or one of them, to the clerk of the court of the county having jurisdiction to try the offense; in all other cases the return of depositions may be made as provided for depositions in civil actions.

How deposition
shall be
returned.
C.C.P. 778.

ART. 772. Depositions taken in criminal actions shall not be read, unless oath be made that the witness resides out of the state; or, that since his deposition was taken the witness has died; or, that he has removed beyond the limits of the state; or, that he has been prevented from attending the court through the act or agency of the defendant; or, by the act or agency of any person whose object was to deprive the defendant of the benefit of the testimony; or, that by reason of age or bodily infirmity such witness can not attend.

Deposition
shall not be
read unless
oath be made
that, etc.
C.C.P. 779.

ART. 773. When the deposition is sought to be used by the state, the oath prescribed in the preceding article may be made by the district or county attorney or any other credible person, and when sought to be used by the defendant the oath shall be made by him in person.

District or
county attor-
ney may make
oath.
C.C.P. 780.

ART. 774. The deposition of a witness taken before an examining court or a jury of inquest and reduced to writing, and certified according to law, in cases where the defendant was present when such testimony was taken, and had the privilege afforded him of cross-examining the witness, may be read in evidence as is provided in the two preceding articles for the reading in evidence of depositions.

Testimony
taken before
examining
court may be
read in evi-
dence, when.
(Act Nov. 10,
1866, p. 160.)
(Johnson v.
State, 1st court
of appeals, p.
232.)

TITLE IX.

Of Proceedings After Verdict.

CHAPTER ONE.

OF NEW TRIALS.

	Article		Article
Definition of "new trial".....	775	Motion for new trial shall be in writing, etc.	780
Can not be granted, except to defendant	776	State may controvert truth of causes set forth, etc.....	781
New trial in felony cases shall be granted, for what causes	777	Judge shall not discuss the evidence, etc., in ruling upon motion.....	782
In misdemeanor, may be granted, when	778	Effect of a new trial	783
Must be applied for within two days, etc., except, etc.....	779	When new trial is refused, statement of facts	784

Definition of "new trial," C.C.P. 669.
 Can not be granted except to defendant. C.C.P. 670.
 New trial in felony cases shall be granted, for what causes. C.C.P. 672.

ARTICLE 775. A new trial is the rehearing of a criminal action, after verdict, before the judge or another jury, as the case may be.

ART. 776. A new trial can in no case be granted where the verdict or judgment has been rendered for the defendant.

ART. 777. New trials, in cases of felony, shall be granted for the following causes, and for no other.

1. Where the defendant has been tried in his absence, or has been denied counsel.
2. Where the court has misdirected the jury as to the law, or has committed any other material error calculated to injure the rights of the defendant.
3. Where the verdict has been decided by lot, or in any other manner than by a fair expression of opinion by the jurors.
4. Where a juror has received a bribe to convict, or has been guilty of any other corrupt conduct.
5. Where any material witness of the defendant has, by force, threats or fraud, been prevented from attending the court, or where any written evidence tending to establish the innocence of the defendant has been intentionally destroyed or removed so that it could not be produced upon the trial.
6. Where new testimony material to the defendant has been discovered since the trial. A motion for a new trial based on this ground shall be governed by the same rules as those which regulate civil suits.
7. Where the jury, after having retired to deliberate upon a case, have received other testimony; or, where a juror has conversed with any person in regard to the case; or, where any juror, at any time during the trial or after retiring, may have become so intoxicated as to render it probable his verdict was influenced thereby. But the mere drinking of liquor by a juror shall not be sufficient ground for granting a new trial.
8. Where, from the misconduct of the jury, the court is of opinion that the defendant has not received a fair and impartial trial, and it shall be competent to prove such misconduct by the voluntary affidavit of a juror; and a verdict may, in like manner, in such cases, be sustained by such affidavit.
9. Where the verdict is contrary to law and evidence. A verdict is not contrary to the law and the evidence, within the meaning of this pro-

vision, where the defendant is found guilty of an offense of inferior grade to, but of the same nature as the offense proved.

ART. 778. New trials, in cases of misdemeanor, may be granted for any of the causes specified in the preceding article, except that contained in subdivision one of said article. In misdemeanors may be granted, when.

ART. 779. A new trial must be applied for within two days after the conviction, but for good cause shown the court, in cases of felony, may allow the application to be made at any time before the adjournment of the term at which the conviction was had. When the court adjourns before the expiration of two days from the conviction, the motion shall be made before the adjournment. Must be applied for within two days, except.

ART. 780. All motions for new trials shall be in writing and shall set forth distinctly the grounds upon which the new trial is asked. Motion for new trial shall be in writing, etc.

ART. 781. The state may take issue with the defendant upon the truth of the causes set forth in the motion for a new trial, and in such case the judge shall hear evidence by affidavit or otherwise and determine the issue. State may controvert truth of causes set forth, etc.

ART. 782. In granting or refusing a new trial the judge shall not sum up, discuss, or comment upon the evidence in the case, but shall simply grant or refuse the motion, without prejudice to either the state or the defendant. Judge shall not discuss the evidence, etc., in ruling upon motion.

ART. 783. The effect of a new trial is to place the cause in the same position in which it was before any trial had taken place. The former conviction shall be regarded as no presumption of guilt, nor shall it be alluded to in the argument. Effect of a new trial. C.C.P. 674.

ART. 784. If a new trial be refused, a statement of facts may be drawn up and certified and placed in the record as in civil suits. Where the defendant has failed to move for a new trial he is, nevertheless, entitled, if he appeals, to have a statement of the facts certified and sent up with the record. When new trial is refused statement of facts, etc. C.C.P. 673.

CHAPTER TWO.

ARREST OF JUDGMENT.

	Article		Article
Definition of "motion in arrest of judgment".....	785	Shall not be, etc.....	788
Must be made in two days, etc.....	786	Effect of arresting judgment.....	789
Shall be granted for what cause.....	787	Court may discharge defendant, when.....	790

ARTICLE 785. A "motion in arrest of judgment" is a suggestion to the court on the part of the defendant that judgment has not been legally rendered against him. The motion may be made orally or in writing, and the record must show the grounds of the motion. Definition of "motion in arrest of judgment." C.C.P. 675.

ART. 786. The motion must be made within two days after the conviction; or, if the court adjourn before the expiration of two days from such conviction, then it may be made at any time before the final adjournment of the court for the term. Must be made in two days, etc. C.C.P. 676.

ART. 787. A motion in arrest of judgment shall be granted upon any ground which would be good upon exception to an indictment or information for any substantial defect therein. Shall be granted, for what cause. C.C.P. 678.

ART. 788. No judgment shall be arrested for want of form. Shall not be, etc. C.C.P. 679.

ART. 789. The effect of arresting a judgment is to place the defendant in the same position he was before the indictment or information was presented; and if the court be satisfied from the evidence that he may be convicted upon a proper indictment or information, he shall be remanded into custody, or bailed, as the case may require. Effect of arresting a judgment. C.C.P. 680.

Court may discharge defendant, when.
C.C.P. 681.

ART. 790. Where the court is not satisfied from the proof that upon a proper indictment or information the defendant may be convicted, he shall be discharged.

CHAPTER THREE.

JUDGMENT AND SENTENCE.

	Article	Article
<i>1. In cases of felony.</i>		
Reasons which will prevent the sentence.....	799	799
Where two or more convictions of same defendant, at same term, are had.....	800	800
Sentence of death.....	801	801
Warrant for execution of death penalty.....	802	802
Another warrant may issue, when.....	803	803
<i>2. Judgment in cases of misdemeanor.</i>		
May be rendered in the absence of the defendant.....	804	804
Judgment where the punishment is fine only.....	805	805
Judgment where the punishment is other than fine.....	806	806

I. IN CASES OF FELONY.

Definition of "judgment," (Mayfield v. The State, 40 Tex. R., p. 289.)

ARTICLE 791. A final judgment is the declaration of the court entered of record, showing—

1. The title and number of the case.
2. That the case was called for trial and that the parties appeared.
3. The plea of the defendant.
4. The selection, impaneling and swearing of the jury.
5. The submission of the evidence.
6. That the jury was charged by the court.
7. The return of the verdict.
8. The verdict.

9. In the case of a conviction that it is considered by the court that the defendant is adjudged to be guilty of the offense as found by the jury; or, in case of acquittal, that the defendant be discharged.

10. That the defendant be punished as it has been determined by the jury in cases where they have the right to determine the amount or the duration and the place of punishment in accordance with the nature and terms of the punishment prescribed in the verdict.

Definition of "sentence."

ART. 792. A "sentence" is the order of the court, made in presence of the defendant, and entered of record, pronouncing the judgment and ordering the same to be carried into execution in the manner prescribed by law.

Judgment and sentence, when.
C.C.P. 682.

ART. 793. If a new trial is not granted, nor the judgment arrested, in cases of felony, the sentence shall be pronounced in presence of the defendant at any time after the expiration of the time allowed for making the motion for a new trial or the motion in arrest of judgment.

In case of an appeal sentence shall be pronounced.
C.C.P. 683.
(Acts 1879, chapter 64, p. 70.)

ART. 794. When an appeal is taken in cases of felony, where the verdict prescribes the death penalty, sentence shall not be pronounced, but shall be suspended until the decision of the court of appeals has been received. In all other cases of felony sentence shall be pronounced before the appeal is taken; and, upon the affirmation of the judgment by the court of appeals, the clerk thereof shall at once transmit the mandate of the court to the clerk of the court from which the appeal was taken, there to be duly recorded in the minute-book of said court, and a certified copy of this record, under the seal of the court, shall be sufficient authority to authorize and require the sheriff to execute the sentence without further delay.

Where two days do not intervene before adjournment.
C.C.P. 684.

ART. 795. In cases where a conviction takes place so late in the term of the court as not to allow the two days' time for making a motion for a new trial, or in arrest of judgment, the sentence may be pronounced at any

time before the court finally adjourns; *provided*, that in every case at least six hours shall be allowed for making either of these motions.

ART. 796. If, at the time a verdict is returned into court, there be less than six hours remaining before the court by law must adjourn, it shall be lawful and shall be the duty of the district judge to sit during the whole of Saturday night and Sunday for the purpose of enabling the defendant to move for a new trial or in arrest of judgment and prepare his cause for the court of appeals. This article shall not require the district judge to sit longer than six hours after verdict rendered, if a motion for a new trial or in arrest of judgment shall not have been filed.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 685.

ART. 797. Where, from any cause whatever, there is a failure to enter judgment and pronounce sentence upon conviction during the term, the judgment may be entered and sentence pronounced at any succeeding term of the court, unless a new trial has been granted, or the judgment arrested, or an appeal has been taken.

Where there has been a failure to enter judgment, etc.
C.C.P. 686.

ART. 798. Before pronouncing sentence in a case of felony the defendant shall be asked whether he has anything to say why the sentence should not be pronounced against him.

Before sentence is pronounced defendant shall be asked, etc.
C.C.P. 687.

ART. 799. The only reasons which can be shown on account of which sentence can not be pronounced are :

Reasons which will prevent the sentence.
C.C.P. 688.

1. That the defendant has received a pardon from the proper authority, on the presentation of which, legally authenticated, he shall be discharged.

2. That the defendant is insane; and if sufficient proof be shown to satisfy the court that the allegation is well founded, no sentence shall be pronounced. And where there is sufficient time left a jury may be impaneled to try the issue. Where sufficient time does not remain the court shall order the defendant to be confined safely until the next term of the court, and shall then cause a jury to be impaneled to try such issue.

3. Where there has not been a motion for a new trial, or a motion in arrest of judgment made, the defendant may answer that he has good grounds for either or both of these motions, and either or both motions may be immediately entered and disposed of although more than two days may have elapsed since the rendition of the verdict.

4. When a person who has been convicted of felony escapes after conviction and before sentence, and an individual supposed to be the same has been arrested, he may, before sentence is pronounced, deny that he is the person convicted, and an issue be accordingly tried before a jury as to his identity.

ART. 800. Where the same defendant has been convicted in two or more cases at the same term of the court, and the punishment assessed in each case is confinement in the penitentiary for a term of years, judgment and sentence shall be rendered and pronounced in each case in the same manner as if there had been but one conviction, except that the judgment in the second and subsequent convictions shall be that the punishment shall begin when the judgment and sentence in the preceding conviction has ceased to operate, and the sentence and the execution thereof shall be accordingly.

Where two or more convictions of same defendant at same term are had.

ART. 801. Where the sentence of death is pronounced against a convict, a time shall be set for the execution of the same, not earlier than thirty days from the date of the sentence.

Sentence of death.
C.C.P. 689.

ART. 802. The clerk of the district court shall issue a warrant for the execution of the sentence of death, which shall recite the fact of conviction, setting forth specifically the offense and the judgment of the court, the time fixed for its execution and the manner in which it is to be executed.

Warrant for execution of death penalty.
C.C.P. 690.

ART. 803. When from any cause the warrant provided for in the preceding article can not be executed at the time specified therein for the

Another warrant may issue, when.

execution of the same, the sheriff shall forthwith return such warrant to the clerk who issued the same, indorsing thereon the reason why the same has not been executed; and shall at the same time report, in writing, to the judge of the district court having jurisdiction over the case, either in term time or in vacation, the fact that such warrant has not been executed, and the reason why the same was not executed; and such judge shall thereupon fix another time for the execution of such sentence, and shall issue his written order to the proper clerk, directing such clerk to issue another warrant for the execution of such sentence, specifying in such order the time fixed for the execution thereof; and the clerk shall file such order among the papers in the case, and immediately issue a warrant accordingly, and the execution of such warrant shall proceed as in the first instance.

II. JUDGMENT IN CASES OF MISDEMEANOR.

ART. 804. The judgment in cases of misdemeanor may be rendered in the absence of the defendant.

May be rendered in the absence of defendant. C.C.P. 691.

ART. 805. When the punishment assessed against a defendant is a pecuniary fine only, the judgment shall be that the State of Texas recover of the defendant the amount of such fine and all the costs of the prosecution, and that the defendant, if present, be committed to jail until such fine and costs are paid; or, if the defendant be not present, that a capias forthwith issue commanding the sheriff to arrest the defendant and commit him to jail until such fine and costs are paid. Also, that execution may issue against the property of such defendant for the amount of such fine and costs.

Judgment when the punishment is fine only.

ART. 806. When the punishment assessed is any other than a pecuniary fine, the judgment shall specify it and shall order its enforcement by the proper process. It shall also adjudge the costs against the defendant and order the collection thereof, as in other cases.

Judgment when the punishment is other than fine.

CHAPTER FOUR.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.

	Article	Article	
<i>1. Collection of pecuniary fines.</i>			
How judgment for fine may be satisfied and defendant discharged.....	807	Convict shall be conveyed to penitentiary, etc.....	
Recognizances, etc., are payable in lawful money.....	808	Sheriff shall employ guard, etc.....	
When judgment is fine and defendant is present, etc.....	809	Clerk shall furnish sheriff with copy of judgment.....	
When defendant is not present capias shall issue.....	810	Shall also furnish certificate of age, etc., of convict.....	
Capias shall recite what.....	811	Sheriff shall deliver convict, etc., and take receipt and deliver same to clerk, etc.....	
Capias may issue to any county in the state, etc.....	812	Further execution of judgment, etc.....	
Execution may issue for fine and costs.....	813		
When execution is satisfied, etc.....	814	<i>4. Execution of the penalty of death.</i>	
Further enforcement of judgment.....	815	Death warrant to be executed, when.....	826
Judgment for fine, etc., may be discharged by imprisonment, when.....	816	Executed, how.....	827
<i>2. Enforcing judgment in misdemeanors when the punishment is imprisonment.</i>			
Defendant shall be imprisoned, and copy of judgment sufficient authority.....	817	Shall take place within the walls of the jail, when.....	828
Capias where punishment is imprisonment.....	818	Who shall be present.....	829
Defendant shall be discharged, when.....	819	Reasonable request of convict.....	830
<i>3. Enforcing judgment in felonies less than capital.</i>			
Laws for transportation of convicts suspended, when.....	819—Note	No torture shall be inflicted.....	831
		Sheriff may order military company, etc., to aid.....	832
		When execution can not take place in jail.....	833
		Body of a convict shall be buried, how.....	834
		Sheriff shall return the warrant stating, etc.....	835

I. COLLECTION OF PECUNIARY FINES.

ARTICLE 807. When the judgment against a defendant is for a pecuniary fine and the costs of prosecution, he shall be discharged from the same—

How judgment for fine may be satisfied and defendant discharged.

1. When the amount of such fine and costs have been fully paid.

2. When the same have been remitted by the proper authority.

3. When the defendant has remained in custody the length of time required by law to satisfy the amount of such judgment as hereinafter provided.

ART. 808. All recognizances, bail-bonds and undertakings of any kind, whereby a party becomes bound to pay money to the state, and all fines and forfeitures of a pecuniary character, shall be collected in the lawful money of the United States, only. Recognizances etc., payable in lawful money. C.C.P. 702.

ART. 809. When judgment has been rendered against a defendant for a pecuniary fine, if he is present, he shall be imprisoned in jail until discharged as provided in article 805, and a certified copy of such judgment shall be sufficient to authorize such imprisonment without further warrant or process. When judgment is fine and defendant is present, etc. C.C.P. 694-5.

ART. 810. When a pecuniary fine has been adjudged against a defendant, and he is not present, a capias shall forthwith issue for his arrest, and the sheriff shall execute the same by placing the defendant in jail until he is legally discharged. When defendant is not present capias shall issue.

ART. 811. Where a capias issues, as provided in the preceding article, it shall state the rendition and amount of the judgment and the amount unpaid thereon, and command the sheriff to take the body of the defendant and place him in jail until the amount due upon such judgment, and the further costs of collecting the same are paid, or until the defendant is otherwise legally discharged. This writ is sufficient authority to justify the commitment of the defendant to jail. Capias shall recite what. C.C.P. 700.

ART. 812. The capias provided for in this chapter may be issued to any county in the state, and shall be executed and returned as in other cases, except that no bail shall be taken in such cases. Capias may issue to any county in the state, etc.

ART. 813. In all cases of pecuniary fine an execution may issue for the fine and costs, notwithstanding a capias may have issued for the defendant, and a capias may issue for the defendant, notwithstanding an execution has been issued against his property. The execution shall be collected and returned as in civil actions. Execution may issue for fine and costs. C.C.P. 695.

ART. 814. When the execution has been collected the defendant shall be at once discharged, and whenever the fine and costs have been legally discharged in any way, the execution shall forthwith be returned satisfied and the defendant discharged. When execution is satisfied, etc.

ART. 815. When a defendant has been committed to jail in default of the fine and costs adjudged against him, the further enforcement of such judgment shall be in accordance with the law of this state relating to county convicts. Further enforcement of the judgment.

ART. 816. When a defendant is convicted of a misdemeanor, and his punishment is assessed at a pecuniary fine, if he make oath in writing that he is unable to pay the fine and costs adjudged against him, he may be hired out to manual labor, or be put to work in the manual labor work-house, or on the manual labor farm, or public improvements of the county; or, in case there be no such work-house, farm or improvements, and in case the county authorities fail to hire out such convict in accordance with the law regulating county convicts, he shall be imprisoned in the county jail for a sufficient length of time to discharge the full amount of the fine and costs adjudged against him, rating such punishment at three dollars for each day thereof. Judgment for fine, etc., may be discharged by imprisonment, when.

II. ENFORCING JUDGMENT IN MISDEMEANORS WHERE THE PUNISHMENT IS IMPRISONMENT.

ART. 817. When, by the judgment of the court, a defendant is to be imprisoned in jail, the sheriff shall execute the same by imprisoning the defendant for the length of time required by the judgment, and for this purpose a certified copy of such judgment shall be sufficient authority for the sheriff. Defendant shall be imprisoned, and copy of judgment sufficient authority. C.C.P. 704.

Capias when
punishment is
imprisonment.
C.C.P. 705.

ART. 818. When a capias is directed to be issued for the apprehension and commitment of a person convicted of a misdemeanor, the penalty of which, or any part thereof, is imprisonment in jail, the writ shall recite the judgment and command the sheriff to place the defendant in jail, to remain the length of time therein fixed, and this writ shall be sufficient to authorize the sheriff to enforce such judgment.

Defendant
shall be dis-
charged, when.

ART. 819. When a defendant has remained in jail the length of time required by the judgment he shall be discharged, and the sheriff shall then return the copy of the judgment, or the capias under which the defendant was imprisoned, to the proper court, stating how the same has been executed.

III. ENFORCING JUDGMENT IN FELONIES LESS THAN CAPITAL.

Laws for trans-
portation of
convicts sus-
pended, when.

NOTE.—Chapter 132, acts 1879, authorizes contracts to be made with responsible persons to receive and safely transport all convicts to the penitentiary, provided such contract can be made as will reduce the expense of transportation below the present cost. During the existence of such contract, all laws concerning transportation of convicts are suspended. If the contractor fail or refuse to call on the sheriff of any county for any convict, within a given time after the adjournment of the court in which the convict was tried, then the sheriff is to proceed to convey such convict to the penitentiary. (See also acts 1879, extra session, chapter 29).—L.

Convict shall
be conveyed to
penitentiary,
etc.
P.C. 90.

ART. 820. Immediately after final sentence shall have been pronounced the convict shall be conveyed to the penitentiary by the sheriff of the county where the conviction took place, at the expense of the state; *provided*, that when there are more convicts than one to be transported at the same term of the court, they shall all be conveyed at one time unless for good cause shown the court shall order otherwise.

Sheriff shall
employ guard,
etc.
P.C. 91.

ART. 821. The sheriff shall employ a sufficient guard, under the direction of the district judge, whose certificate shall be sufficient evidence to authorize the proper officer of the penitentiary to allow and the comptroller to audit the same; and the sum allowed, together with the compensation provided by law for the sheriff for such service, shall be paid by the state out of the appropriation for that purpose.

Clerk shall fur-
nish sheriff
with copy of
judgment, etc.
P.C. 93.
C.C.P. 706.

ART. 822. The clerk of the court, in which any conviction has been had, shall furnish the sheriff with a certified copy of the judgment and sentence of the court, which shall be sufficient to authorize the sheriff to convey such convict and deliver him to the proper officer of the penitentiary.

Shall also fur-
nish certificate
of age, etc., of
convict.
P.C. 93.

ART. 823. The clerk shall also at the same time furnish the sheriff with a certificate, under his official seal, showing the name, age and previous occupation, if known, of the convict.

Sheriff shall
deliver convict,
etc., and take
receipt and de-
liver same to
clerk, etc.
P.C. 93.

ART. 824. The sheriff shall deliver the convict, together with the certified copy of the judgment and sentence, and the certificate of the clerk as provided for in the two preceding articles, to the superintendent of the penitentiary, who shall receipt the sheriff, in writing, for such convict, and the sheriff shall deliver such receipt to the clerk of the court before which the conviction was had, and the same shall be filed and safely kept among the papers in the case.

Further execu-
tion of judg-
ment, etc.
(Act to adopt
and establish
P.C. and C. of
C.P., passed
Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 825. The further execution of the judgment and sentence shall be in accordance with the provisions of the law governing the penitentiaries of the state. The term shall commence from the time of sentence, or, in case of appeal, from the time of the affirmance of the sentence by the court of appeals.

IV. ENFORCING JUDGMENT IN CAPITAL CASES.

Death warrant
to be executed,
when.
C.C.P. 708.

ART. 826. The warrant for the execution of the sentence of death may be carried into effect at any time after eleven o'clock, and before sunset, on the day stated in such warrant.

Executed, how.
C.C.P. 709.

ART. 827. The sentence of death shall be executed by hanging the convict by the neck until he is dead.

ART. 828. Where there is a jail in the county, and it is so constructed that a gallows can be erected therein, the execution of the sentence of death shall take place within the walls of the jail.

Shall take place within the walls of the jail, when.
C.C.P. 710.

ART. 829. Where the sentence of death is executed within the walls of the county jail, the sheriff shall notify any number of physicians or surgeons, not exceeding six, any number of justices of the peace of his county, not exceeding four, and any number of freeholders in the county, not exceeding six, any or all of whom may be present, together with such deputies of the sheriff as he may require to be in attendance when the penalty of death is executed.

Who shall be present.
C.C.P. 711.

ART. 830. The sheriff shall comply with any reasonable request of the convict; and where the execution takes place within the walls of the county jail, shall permit such persons to be present (not exceeding five) as he may name.

Reasonable request of convict.
C.C.P. 712.

ART. 831. No torture, or ill-treatment, or unnecessary pain shall be inflicted upon a prisoner to be executed under the sentence of the law.

No torture shall be inflicted.
C.C.P. 713.

ART. 832. The sheriff may, when he supposes there will be a necessity, order such number of citizens of his county, or any military or militia company, to aid in preventing the rescue of a prisoner, or to prevent persons not authorized to be present from intruding themselves within the place of execution.

Sheriff may order military company to aid.
C.C.P. 715.

ART. 833. When the execution can not take place in the county jail the sheriff shall select some other place in the county for the purpose, and such place shall be as private as he can conveniently find, and publicity in the execution shall be avoided as far as practicable.

When execution can not take place in jail.

ART. 834. The body of a convict shall be decently buried at the expense of the county, unless demanded by his relatives or friends, in which case it shall be given to them, and shall never, unless by consent of the convict himself, before execution, be delivered to any person for dissection.

Body of a convict shall be buried, how.
C.C.P. 716.

ART. 835. The sheriff shall immediately return the warrant, stating in his return, indorsed thereon, or attached thereto—

Sheriff shall return the warrant stating, etc.
C.C.P. 717.

1. The fact, time, place and mode of execution.

2. If the execution do not take place within the jail, the return shall state that there is no jail, or that it is not so constructed that a gallows could have been erected therein.

3. If the execution take place within the jail, the return shall state the names of the physicians, justices of the peace, and freeholders present, and the names of all other persons present, if any, and the authority by which they were present.

4. If the execution do not take place within the jail, the return shall state the names of five freeholders of the county who were present.

5. That the body of the convict was decently buried, or delivered to his relatives or friends, naming them, or to some other person, by consent of the convict, naming such person, and naming two or more witnesses to the fact that the convict consented that his body might be delivered to such person.

TITLE X.

Appeal and Writ of Error.

Article	Article		
State can not appeal....	836	When transcript is not received the proper clerk shall be notified.....	865
Defendant may appeal.....	837	Another transcript shall be forwarded, when	866
From district and county court to court of appeals	838	Transcript shall be filed and docketed as in civil actions, except, etc.....	867
From justices of the peace, etc., to county court.....	839	Appeals shall be heard, etc., when.....	868
Defendant need not be present in court of appeals	840	Court of appeals may do what.....	869
In cases of felony defendant shall be placed in jail.....	841	Cause shall be remanded, when.....	870
If no jail, etc., defendant shall be confined in jail of another county.....	842	Duty of clerk of court of appeals when judgment is rendered.....	871
Appeal may be prosecuted immediately.....	843	Mandate shall be filed, etc.....	872
When the transcript may be filed, etc.....	844	Sentence shall be pronounced in felony cases, when.....	873
Where defendant escapes pending appeal.....	845	Same subject.....	874
Sheriff shall report escape, etc.....	846	In cases of misdemeanor when judgment has been affirmed.....	875
Appeal may be taken, when.....	847	When court of appeals awards a new trial.....	876
Appeal is taken, how.....	848	Where motion in arrest should have been sustained.....	877
Effect of appeal.....	849	When case is dismissed defendant shall be discharged.....	878
Appeal in felony case after sentence.....	850	When felony case is reversed and remanded defendant entitled to bail, etc.....	879
When defendant appeals in misdemeanor must give recognizance, etc.....	851	Court of appeals may make rules, etc.....	880
Form of recognizance.....	852	Appeal in case of <i>habeas corpus</i>	881
Appeal shall not be entertained without sufficient recognizance.....	853	Defendant need not be present, etc.....	882
Appeal from justices' and other inferior courts.....	854	<i>Habeas corpus</i> cases heard at the earliest, etc.....	883
Appeal-bond shall be given within what time.....	855	Shall be heard upon the record, etc.....	884
Trial in county court shall be <i>de novo</i>	856	Court of appeals may enter such judgment, etc.....	885
Original papers, etc., shall be sent up, etc.....	857	Judgment of court of appeals conclusive, etc., except.....	886
Witnesses need not be again summoned, etc.....	858	Officer failing to obey mandate of, penalty for.....	887
Rules governing, etc., the taking, etc., of appeal-bonds.....	859	Where appellant, in case of <i>habeas corpus</i> , is detained by, etc.....	888
Clerk shall prepare, etc., transcripts in all cases appealed.....	860	Clerk shall certify the judgment.....	889
Transcripts in felony cases to be prepared first.....	861	When bail-bond is required who shall take it, etc.....	890
Clerk shall forward transcript.....	862	Appeal from judgment on recognizance, etc	891
A list of appeal cases shall be made by the clerk and shall show, etc.....	863	Defendant entitled also to writ of error.....	892
Clerk of court of appeals shall file transcript, etc.....	864	Same rules govern as in civil suits.....	893

State can not appeal.
(Const., art. 5, §26.)

Defendant may appeal.

From district and county court to court of appeals.
From justices of the peace to county court.

Defendant need not be present in court of appeals.

C.C.P. 740.

In case of felony defendant shall be placed in jail.

C.C.P. 721.

ARTICLE 836. The state shall have no right of appeal in criminal actions.

ART. 837. A defendant in any criminal action, upon conviction, has the right of appeal under the rules hereinafter prescribed.

ART. 838. Appeals from judgments rendered by the district or county court, in criminal actions, shall be heard by the court of appeals.

ART. 839. Appeals from judgments rendered by justices of the peace and other inferior courts, in criminal actions, shall be heard by the county court, except in counties where there is a criminal district court, in which counties such appeals shall be heard by such criminal district courts.

ART. 840. The defendant to a criminal action need not be personally present upon the hearing of his cause in the court of appeals; but he may appear in person in cases where, by law, he is not committed to jail upon appeal.

ART. 841. Where the defendant appeals in any case of felony, he shall be committed to jail until the decision of the court of appeals can be made and received.

ART. 842. If the jail of the county is unsafe, or there be no jail, the judge of the district court may, either in term time or in vacation, order the prisoner to be committed to the jail of the nearest county in his district which is safe.

If no jail, etc., defendant shall be confined in jail of another county (Act Aug. 21, 1876, p. 217.) C.C.P. 721.

ART. 843. An appeal in a felony case may be prosecuted immediately to the term of the court of appeals pending at the time the appeal is taken, or to the first term of such court after such appeal, without regard to the law governing appeals in other cases; and it shall be the duty of the clerk, upon the application of either the state or the defendant, to make out and forward, without delay, to the court of appeals, wherever it may be in session, or, if not in session, to the clerk of said court where it will next be in session, a transcript of the case.

Appeal may be prosecuted immediately. (Act Aug. 21, 1876, p. 217.)

ART. 844. The transcript may be filed in the court of appeals, and the case tried and determined in said court, while the district court in which the conviction was had is yet in session; and upon an affirmance of the judgment of conviction by the court of appeals, sentence may be pronounced by the district court at the same term at which the conviction was had, or any term thereafter.

When the transcript may be filed, etc. *Id.*

ART. 845. In case the defendant, pending an appeal in a felony case, shall make his escape from custody, the jurisdiction of the court of appeals shall no longer attach in the case; and, upon the fact of such escape being made to appear, the court shall, on motion of the attorney-general, or attorney representing the state, dismiss the appeal; but the order dismissing the appeal shall be set aside, if it shall be made to appear that the accused had voluntarily returned to the custody of the officer from whom he escaped, within ten days.

Where defendant escapes pending appeal. *Id.* (Act to adopt and establish P.C. and C. of C.P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 846. When any such escape of a prisoner occurs the sheriff who had him in custody shall immediately report the fact, under oath, to the district or county attorney of the county in which the conviction was had, who shall forthwith forward such report to the attorney-general at the court to which the transcript was sent; and such report shall be sufficient evidence of the fact of such escape to authorize the dismissal of the appeal.

Sheriff shall report escape, etc.

ART. 847. An appeal may be taken by the defendant at any time during the term of the court at which the conviction is had.

Appeal may be taken, when. C.C.P. 725.

ART. 848. An appeal is taken by giving notice thereof in open court, and having the same entered of record.

Appeal is taken, how. C.C.P. 726.

ART. 849. The effect of an appeal is to suspend and arrest all further proceedings in the case in the court in which the conviction was had until the judgment of the appellate court is received by the court from which the appeal was taken.

Effect of appeal. C.C.P. 727.

ART. 850. Where the defendant in a felony case fails to appeal until after sentence has been pronounced, the appeal shall, nevertheless, be allowed, if demanded, and has the effect of superceding the execution of the sentence and all other proceedings as fully as if taken at the proper time.

Appeal in felony case, after sentence. C.C.P. 728.

ART. 851. When the defendant appeals in any case of misdemeanor from the judgment of the district or county court, he shall, if he be in custody, committed to jail, unless he enter into recognizance to appear as hereinafter required; and if he be not in custody, his notice of appeal shall have no effect whatever until he enter into recognizance.

When defendant appeals in misdemeanor must give recognizance. C.C.P. 722.

ART. 852. In appeals in cases of misdemeanor, the following form of recognizance shall be considered sufficient:

Form of recognizance on appeal. (Act April 26, 1871, p. 61.) P.D. 6599.

“STATE OF TEXAS, }
 vs. } No.....
 A..... B..... } This day came into open court, A..... B.....,
 defendant in the above entitled cause, who, together with C..... D.....

and E..... F....., his sureties, acknowledge themselves severally indebted to the State of Texas in the penal sum of.....dollars; *conditioned*, that the said A..... B....., who stands charged in this court with the offense of....., and who has been convicted of said offense in this court, shall appear before this court from day to day, and from term to term of the same, and not depart without leave of this court, in order to abide the judgment of the court of appeals of the State of Texas in this case."

The amount of such recognizance shall be fixed by the court in which the judgment was rendered, and the sufficiency of the security thereon shall be tested, and the same proceedings had, in case of forfeiture, as in other cases of recognizance.

Appeal shall not be entertained without sufficient recognizance.

ART. 853. The court of appeals shall not entertain jurisdiction of any case in which a recognizance is required by law unless such recognizance shall comply substantially with the form presented in the preceding article.

Id.
P.D. 6600.
Appeal from justices' and other inferior courts. (Act Aug. 17, 1878, p. 167, §§37, 38.)

ART. 854. In appeals from the judgments of justices of the peace and other inferior courts to the county court, the defendant shall, if he be in custody, be committed to jail, unless he give bond, with good and sufficient security, to be approved by the court from whose judgment the appeal is taken, in an amount not less than double the amount of the fines and costs adjudged against him; *conditioned*, that he shall prosecute his appeal with effect, and shall pay such fine and costs as shall be adjudged against him by the county court, as well as other costs that may have been adjudged against him in the court below.

Appeal-bond shall be given within what time.

ART. 855. If the defendant is not in custody, a notice of appeal shall have no effect whatever until the required appeal bond has been given and approved; and such appeal bond shall, in all cases, be given within ten days after the judgment of the court, refusing a new trial, has been rendered, and not afterward.

Trial in county court shall be *de novo*. (Const., art. 5, §16.)
Original papers, etc., shall be sent up.

ART. 856. In all appeals to justices, and other inferior courts, to the county court, the trial shall be *de novo*, in the county court, the same as if the prosecution had been originally commenced in that court.

Witnesses need not be again summoned, etc.

ART. 857. In appeals from justices, and other inferior courts, all the original papers in the case, together with the appeal-bond, if any, and together with a certified transcript of all the proceedings had in the case before such court, including a bill of the costs, shall, without delay, be delivered to the clerk of the county court of the county in which the conviction was had, who shall file the same and docket the case immediately.

Rules governing the taking, etc., of appeal-bonds.

ART. 858. In the cases mentioned in the preceding article the witnesses who have been already summoned or attached to appear in the case before the court below, shall appear before the county court without further process; and in case of their failure to do so the same proceedings may be had as if they had been originally summoned or attached to appear before the county court.

Clerk shall prepare transcript in all cases appealed. C.C.P. 729.

ART. 859. The rules governing the taking and forfeiture of bail-bonds shall govern appeal-bonds; and the forfeiture and collection of such appeal-bonds shall be in the county court to which such appeal is taken.

Transcript in felony case to be prepared first. C.C.P. 729.

ART. 860. It is the duty of the clerk of a court from which an appeal is taken, to prepare, as soon as practicable, a transcript in every case in which an appeal has been taken, which transcript shall contain all the proceedings had in the case, and shall conform to the rules governing transcripts in civil cases.

ART. 861. The clerk shall prepare transcripts in felony cases that have been appealed in preference to cases of misdemeanor, and shall prepare the transcripts in all criminal cases appealed in preference to civil cases.

ART. 862. As soon as a transcript is prepared, the clerk shall forward the same, by mail or other safe conveyance, charges paid, inclosed in an envelope, securely sealed, directed to the proper clerk of the court of appeals.

Clerk shall forward transcript.
C.C.P. 731.

ART. 863. The clerk shall, immediately after the adjournment of the court, at which appeals in criminal actions may have been taken, make out a certificate under his seal of office, exhibiting a list of all such causes which have been decided, and in which the defendant has appealed. This certificate shall show the style of the cause upon the docket—the offense of which the defendant stands accused—the day on which judgment was rendered, and the day on which the appeal was taken—which certified list he shall transmit, post-paid, to the clerk of the court of appeals, at the proper place.

A list of appealed cases shall be made by the clerk and shall show, etc.
C.C.P. 732.

ART. 864. The clerk of the court of appeals shall file the certificate provided for in the preceding article, and notify the attorney-general that the same has been received.

Clerk of court of appeals shall file transcript, etc.
C.C.P. 733.

ART. 865. When it appears by the certificate provided for in the preceding article that an appeal has been taken in any case, in which the transcript has not been received by the clerk of the court of appeals, within the time required by law for filing transcripts in civil actions, the clerk of the court of appeals shall immediately notify the clerk of the proper court, by mail, that such transcript has not been received.

When transcript is not received the proper clerk shall be notified.
C.C.P. 734-5.

ART. 866. The clerk receiving notification, as provided in the preceding article, shall, without delay, prepare and forward another transcript of the case, as in the first instance, and shall notify the clerk of the court of appeals, by letter sent by mail, of the fact that such transcript has been forwarded, and the day on which and the manner in which the same was forwarded.

Another transcript shall be forwarded, when.
C.C.P. 735.

ART. 867. The clerk of the court of appeals shall receive, file and docket appeals in criminal actions, under the same rules which govern appeals in civil actions; except, in cases of felony, a transcript may be filed and the case heard and determined at any time during the term to which the appeal is taken.

Transcript shall be filed and docketed as in civil actions, except, etc.
C.C.P. 739.

ART. 868. The court of appeals shall hear and determine appeals in criminal actions at the earliest time it may be done with due regard to the rights of parties and a proper administration of justice.

Appeals shall be heard, etc., when.
C.C.P. 741.

ART. 869. The court of appeals may affirm the judgment of the court below, or may reverse and remand for a new trial, or may reverse and dismiss the case, or may reform and correct the judgment as the law and the nature of the case may require.

Court of appeals may do what.
C.C.P. 742.

ART. 870. The court of appeals may revise the judgment in a criminal action, as well upon the law as upon the facts; but, when a cause is reversed for the reason that the verdict is contrary to the weight of evidence, the same shall, in all cases, be remanded for a new trial.

Cause shall be remanded, when.
C.C.P. 744.

ART. 871. As soon as the judgment of the court of appeals is rendered, the clerk shall make out the proper certificate of the proceedings had and judgment rendered, and transmit the same by mail to the clerk of the proper court, or deliver the mandate to the defendant or his counsel, when the decision is favorable to the defendant, if requested to do so, unless he is instructed by the court to withhold the mandate to any particular time.

Duty of clerk of court of appeals when judgment is rendered.
C.C.P. 743.

ART. 872. When the certificate of the judgment and proceedings in the court of appeals shall be received by the proper clerk, he shall file the same with the original papers of the cause and note the same upon the docket of the cause.

Mandate shall be filed, etc.
C.C.P. 746.

ART. 873. In cases of felony, where the judgment is affirmed, if the district court be in session when the mandate is received, that court shall proceed to pronounce sentence during the term at which the mandate

Sentence shall be pronounced in felony case, when.
C.C.P. 747.

is received; or, in case sentence can not then be pronounced, it may be pronounced at the next or any subsequent term of such court.

Same subject.
C.C.P. 748.

ART. 874. If the mandate be received in vacation, and the judgment in a case of felony has been affirmed, sentence shall be pronounced during the term of the court next succeeding the time at which the same was received; or, in case it can not then be pronounced, at any subsequent term of the court.

In cases of misdemeanor when judgment has been affirmed.
C.C.P. 749.

ART. 875. In cases of misdemeanor, where the judgment has been affirmed, no proceedings need be had after filing the mandate, except to forfeit the recognizance of the defendant, or to issue a *capias* for the defendant, or an execution against his property to enforce the judgment of the court, whether of fine or imprisonment, or both, in the same manner as if no appeal had been taken.

When court of appeals awards a new trial.

ART. 876. Where the court of appeals awards a new trial to the defendant, the cause shall stand as it would have stood in case the new trial had been granted by the court below.

Where motion in arrest should have been sustained.
C.C.P. 751.

ART. 877. Where the defendant's motion in arrest of judgment was overruled, and it is decided on appeal that the same ought to have been sustained, the cause shall stand as if the motion had been sustained, unless the court of appeals, in its judgment, direct the cause to be dismissed and the defendant wholly discharged.

When case is dismissed defendant shall be discharged.
C.C.P. 753.

ART. 878. Where the court of appeals reverses a judgment and directs the cause to be dismissed, the defendant, if in custody, must be discharged; and the clerk of the court of appeals shall transmit to the officer having custody of the defendant an order to that effect.

When felony case is reversed and remanded defendant entitled to bail, etc.

ART. 879. When a felony case upon appeal is reversed and remanded for a new trial, the defendant shall be released from custody upon his giving bail as in other cases where he is entitled to bail, and the clerk of the court of appeals shall transmit to the officer having custody of the defendant an order to that effect.

Court of appeals may make rules, etc.
C.C.P. 745.

ART. 880. The court of appeals may make rules of procedure as to the hearing of criminal actions upon appeal; but in every case at least two counsel for the defendant shall be heard, if they desire it, either by brief or by oral or written argument, or by both, as such counsel shall deem proper.

Appeal in case of *habeas corpus*.
C.C.P. 754.

ART. 881. When the defendant appeals from the judgment rendered on the hearing of an application under *habeas corpus*, a transcript of the proceedings in the cause shall be made out and certified to, together with all the testimony offered, and shall be sent up to the court of appeals for revision. This transcript, when the proceeding takes place before a court in session, shall be prepared and certified by the clerk thereof; but when had before a judge in vacation the transcript may be prepared by any person under the direction of the judge and certified by such judge.

Defendant need not be present, etc.
C.C.P. 752.

ART. 882. The defendant need not be personally present upon the hearing of an appeal in cases of *habeas corpus*.

Habeas corpus cases heard at the earliest, etc.
C.C.P. 757.

ART. 883. Cases of *habeas corpus* taken to the court of appeals, by appeal, shall be heard at the earliest practicable time.

Shall be heard upon the record, etc.
C.C.P. 755-6.

ART. 884. The appeal in a *habeas corpus* case shall be heard and determined upon the law and the facts arising upon the record, and no incidental question, which may have arisen on the hearing of the application before the court below, shall be revised. The only design of the appeal is to do substantial justice to the party appealing.

Court of appeals may enter such judgment, etc.
C.C.P. 755, 758.

ART. 885. The court of appeals shall enter such judgment and make such orders as the law and the nature of the case may require, and may make such order relative to the costs in the case as may seem right, allowing costs and fixing the amount, or allowing no costs at all.

ART. 886. The judgment of the court of appeals, in appeals under *habeas corpus*, shall be final and conclusive, and no further application in the same case can be made for the writ, except in cases specially provided for in this Code.

Judgment of court of appeals conclusive, etc., except, etc.
C.C.P. 759.

ART. 887. If an officer, holding a person in custody, fails to obey the mandate of the court of appeals, he is guilty of an offense and punishable according to the provisions of the Penal Code.

Officer failing to obey mandate, of, penalty for.
C.C.P. 760.

ART. 888. If the appellant, in a case of *habeas corpus*, be detained by any person other than an officer, the sheriff shall, upon receiving the mandate of the court of appeals, immediately cause the person so held to be discharged, and the mandate shall be sufficient authority therefor.

Where appellant in a case of *habeas corpus* is detained by, etc.
C.C.P. 761.

ART. 889. The judgment of the court of appeals shall be certified by the clerk thereof to the officer holding the defendant in custody, or, when he is held by any person other than an officer, to the sheriff of the proper county.

Clerk shall certify the judgment, etc.
C.C.P. 759.

ART. 890. When by the judgment of the court of appeals, upon cases of *habeas corpus*, the applicant is ordered to give bail, such judgment shall be certified to the officer holding him in custody; and if such officer be the sheriff the bail-bond may be executed before him; if any other officer, he shall take the person detained before some magistrate, who may receive a bail-bond, and shall file the same in the proper court of the proper county, and such bond shall have the same force and effect as a recognizance, and may be forfeited and enforced in the same manner.

When bail-bond is required who shall take it, etc.
C.C.P. 763.

ART. 891. An appeal may be taken either by the state or defendant from every final judgment rendered upon a recognizance, bail-bond, or bond taken for the prevention or suppression of offenses, where such judgment is for twenty dollars or more, exclusive of costs, but not otherwise, and the proceedings in such cases shall be regulated by the same rules which are prescribed in other civil suits.

Appeal from judgment on recognizance, etc.
C.C.P. 738a.

ART. 892. The state or the defendant may also have any such judgment as is mentioned in the preceding article, and which may have been rendered in the district or county court, revised upon writ of error as in other civil suits.

Defendant entitled also to writ of error.
C.C.P. 738b.

ART. 893. In the cases provided for in the two preceding articles the proceedings shall be regulated by the same rules that govern the other civil actions where an appeal is taken or a writ of error is sued out.

Same rules govern as in civil suits.
C.C.P. 738c.

TITLE XI.

Of Proceedings in Criminal Actions before Justices of the Peace, Mayors and Recorders.

CHAPTER ONE.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

	Article	Article
Mayors, etc., shall exercise criminal jurisdiction.....	894	Warrant issued by mayor, etc., may be executed, where.....
Mayors or recorders governed by same rules as justices of the peace.....	895	Justices, etc., shall keep a criminal docket which shall show, etc.....
Mayors and justices of the peace have concurrent jurisdiction.....	896	Justices, etc., shall file transcript of docket with clerk of district court, etc.....
Warrants issued by mayor, etc., directed to whom.....	897	898 899 900

Mayors shall exercise criminal jurisdiction.
C.C.P. 813.

ARTICLE 894. The mayor, or the officer by law exercising the duties usually incumbent upon the mayors of incorporated towns and cities, and recorders thereof, shall exercise, within the corporate limits of their respective towns or cities, the same criminal jurisdiction which belongs to justices of the peace within their jurisdiction, under the provisions of this Code.

Mayors or recorders governed by same rules as justices of the peace.
C.C.P. 814.

ART. 895. The proceedings before mayors or recorders shall be governed by the same rules which are prescribed for justices of the peace, and every provision of this Code, with respect to a justice, shall be construed to extend to mayors and recorders within the limits of their jurisdiction.

Mayors and justices of the peace have concurrent jurisdiction.
(Acts 1879, extra session, ch. xix.)

ART. 896. The jurisdiction, given to mayors and recorders of incorporated towns and cities, shall not prevent justices of the peace from exercising the criminal jurisdiction conferred upon them; but in all cases where there is an incorporated town or city within the bounds of a county, the justice and the mayor, or recorder, shall have concurrent jurisdiction within the limits of such town or city. And no person shall be punished twice for the same act or omission, although such act or omission may be an offense against the penal laws of the state, as well as against the ordinances of such city or town; *provided*, that no ordinance of a city or town shall be valid which provides a less penalty for any act, omission or offense, than is prescribed by the Statutes, where such act or omission is an offense against the state.

Warrant issued by mayor directed to whom.
C.C.P. 816.

ART. 897. Warrants issued by a mayor or recorder are directed to the marshal or other proper officer of the town or city where the criminal proceeding is had; but in case there be no such officer the process issued by a mayor or recorder shall be directed to any peace officer within the city, town or county, and shall be executed by such officer.

Warrant issued by mayor, etc., may be executed where.

ART. 898. When the party, for whose arrest a warrant is issued by a mayor or recorder, is not to be found within the limits of the incorporation, the same may be executed anywhere within the limits of the county in which such incorporation is included by the marshal or other proper officer of such town or city, or by any peace officer of such county, and may be executed in any county in the state under the same rules governing warrants of arrest issued by a justice of the peace.

ART. 899. Each justice of the peace, mayor and recorder shall keep a docket in which he shall enter the proceedings in all examinations and trials for criminal offenses had before him, which docket shall show—

Justices, etc., shall keep a criminal docket which shall show, etc. (Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 156, §5.) C.C.P. 817.

1. The style of the action.
2. The nature of the offense charged.
3. The date of the issuance of the warrant and the return made thereon.
4. The time when the examination or trial was had, and, if the same was a trial, whether it was by a jury or by himself.
5. The verdict of the jury, if any.
6. The judgment of the court.
7. Motion for new trial, if any, and the action of the court thereon.
8. Notice of appeal, if any.
9. The time when, and the manner in which the judgment was enforced.

ART. 900. At each term of the district court each justice of the peace, mayor and recorder in each county shall, on the first day of the term of said court for their county, file with the clerk of said court a certified transcript of the docket kept by such justice, mayor or recorder, as required by the preceding article, of all criminal cases examined or tried before him since the last term of such district court; and the clerk of such court shall immediately deliver such transcript to the foreman of the grand jury.

Justice, etc., shall file transcript of docket with clerk of district court, etc.

CHAPTER TWO.

OF THE ARREST OF THE DEFENDANT.

Article	Article
Warrant may issue without a complaint, when.....	901
When complaint is made shall be reduced to writing, etc.....	902
What the complaint must state.....	903
Warrant shall issue, when.....	904
Requisites of warrant of arrest.....	905
Justice may summon witnesses to disclose crime, etc.....	906
Witnesses may be fined, etc., for refusing to make statement, etc.....	907
How warrant is executed.....	908
Any person may be authorized to execute warrant.....	909
When offense has been committed in another county.....	910

ARTICLE 901. Whenever a criminal offense, which a justice of the peace has jurisdiction to try, shall be committed within the view of such justice, he may issue his warrant for the arrest of the offender.

Warrant may issue without complaint, when. C.C.P. 819.

ART. 902. Upon complaint being made before any justice of the peace, or any other officer authorized by law to administer oaths, that an offense has been committed in the county which a justice of the peace has jurisdiction finally to try, the justice or other officer shall reduce the same to writing, and cause the same to be signed and sworn to by the complainant; and it shall be duly attested by such justice or other officer before whom it was made; and when made before such justice, or when returned to him, made before any other officer, the same shall be filed by him.

When complaint is made shall be reduced to writing, etc. (Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 165, §29.)

ART. 903. Such complaint shall state—

1. The name of the accused, if known; and if unknown, shall describe him as accurately as practicable.
2. The offense with which he is charged shall be stated in plain and intelligible words.
3. It must appear that the offense was committed in the county in which the complaint is made.
4. It must show, from the date of the offense stated therein, that the offense is not barred by limitation.

What the complaint must state. *Id.*

ART. 904. Whenever the requirements of the preceding article have been complied with, the justice of the peace shall issue a warrant for the arrest of the accused and deliver the same to the proper officer to be executed.

Warrant shall issue, when. *Id.* C.C.P. 821.

Requisites of
warrant of
arrest.

Id.

ART. 905. Said warrant shall be deemed sufficient if it contain the following requisites:

1. It shall issue in the name of the State of Texas.
2. It shall be directed to the proper sheriff, constable or marshal, or some other person specially named therein.
3. It shall command that the body of the accused be taken and brought before the authority issuing the warrant at a time and place therein named.
4. It must state the name of the person whose arrest is ordered, if it be known; and if not known he must be described as in the complaint.
5. It must state that the person is accused of some offense against the laws of the state, naming the offense.
6. It must be signed by the justice, and his office named in the body of the warrant, or in connection with his signature.

Justice may
summon wit-
nesses to dis-
close crime,
etc.
(Act Aug. 17,
1876, p. 166, §31.)

ART. 906. When a justice of the peace has good cause to believe that an offense has been, or is about to be committed against the laws of this state, he may summon and examine any witness, or witnesses, in relation thereto; and if it shall appear from the statement of any witness or witnesses that an offense has been committed, the justice shall reduce said statements to writing, and cause the same to be sworn to by the witness or witnesses making the same; and thereupon such justice shall issue a warrant for the arrest of the offender, the same as if complaint had been made and filed against such offender.

Witnesses may
be fined, etc.,
for refusing to
make state-
ment, etc.
Id. §32.

ART. 907. Witnesses summoned under the preceding article who shall refuse to appear and make a statement of facts under oath, shall be guilty of a contempt of court, and may be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, and may be attached and imprisoned until they make such statement.

How warrant
is executed.
C.C.P. 822.

ART. 908. Any peace officer into whose hands a warrant may come shall execute the same by arresting the person accused and bringing him forthwith before the proper magistrate, or by taking bail for his appearance before such magistrate, as the case may be.

Any person
may be author-
ized to execute
warrant.
(Act Aug. 17,
1876, p. 166, §33.)

ART. 909. A justice of the peace may, when he deems it necessary, authorize any person other than a peace officer to execute a warrant of arrest by naming such person specially in the warrant, and in such case such person shall have the same powers and shall be subject to the same rules that are conferred upon and govern peace officers in like cases.

Where an of-
fense has been
committed in
another coun-
ty, etc.
Id. p. 167, §39.

ART. 910. Whenever complaint is made before any justice of the peace that a felony has been committed in any other than the county in which the complaint is made, it shall be the duty of such justice to issue his warrant for the arrest of the accused, directed as in other cases, commanding that the accused be arrested and taken before the county judge, or any magistrate of the county where such felony is alleged to have been committed, forthwith, for examination, as in other cases.

CHAPTER THREE.

OF THE TRIAL AND ITS INCIDENTS.

Article		Article	
911	Justice shall try cause without delay.....	927	Rules of evidence.....
912	Defendant may waive trial by jury.....	928	Jury shall be kept together till they agree, or, etc.....
913	Jury shall be summoned if defendant does not waive same.....	929	If the jury fail to agree shall be discharged.....
914	Juror may be fined, etc.....	930	When court adjourns defendant shall enter into bail.....
915	Complaint, etc., shall be read to defendant.....	931	When the jury have agreed upon a verdict.....
916	Defendant shall not be discharged by reason of informality, etc.....	932	Justice shall enter verdict.....
917	Challenges of jurors.....	933	Defendant may be placed in jail, when.....
918	Other jurors shall be summoned, when.....	934	New trial may be granted defendant.....
919	Oath to be administered to jury.....	935	Application must be made in one day.....
920	Defendant shall plead, etc.....	936	When new trial is granted another trial without delay.....
921	The only special pleas.....	937	Only one new trial shall be granted.....
922	Pleadings are oral.....	938	State not entitled to new trial.....
923	Proceedings upon plea of guilty.....	939	Notice of appeal.....
924	When defendant refuses to plead, etc.....	940	Effect of appeal.....
925	Witnesses examined, by whom.....	941	Judgments, etc., shall be in open court.....
926	Defendant may appear by counsel—argument of counsel.....		

ARTICLE 911. When the defendant is brought before the justice he shall proceed to try the cause without delay, unless good ground be shown for a postponement thereof, in which case he may postpone the trial to any time not longer than five days, and may, if he deem proper, require the defendant to give bail for his appearance; and if, when required, he fails to give bail he shall be kept in custody until the final determination of the cause.

Justice shall try cause without delay.
C.C.P. 823.

ART. 912. The defendant, in case of misdemeanor of which a justice of the peace has jurisdiction to finally try and determine, may waive a trial by jury, and in such case the justice shall proceed to hear and determine the case without a jury.

Defendant may waive trial by jury.

ART. 913. If the defendant does not waive a trial by jury the justice shall issue a writ commanding the proper officer to summon forthwith a jury of six men, qualified to serve as jurors in the county; and said jurors, when so summoned, shall remain in attendance as jurors in all cases that may come up for hearing until discharged by the court.

Jury shall be summoned if defendant does not waive same.
(Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 167, §35.)
C.C.P. 826.

ART. 914. Any person summoned as a juror, who fails to attend, may be fined by the justice, as for contempt, not exceeding twenty dollars.

Juror may be fined, etc.
C.C.P. 826.

ART. 915. If the warrant has been issued upon a complaint made to the justice, the complaint and warrant shall be read to the defendant. If issued by the justice without previous complaint, he shall state to the defendant the accusation against him.

Complaint, etc. shall be read to defendant.
C.C.P. 824.

ART. 916. A defendant shall not be discharged by reason of any informality in the complaint or warrant; and the proceeding before the justice shall be conducted without reference to technical rules.

Defendant shall not be discharged by reason of informality, etc.
C.C.P. 825.

ART. 917. In all trials by a jury, before a justice of the peace, the state and each of the defendants in the case shall be entitled to three peremptory challenges, and also to any number of challenges for cause, which cause shall be judged of by the justice.

Challenge of jurors.
(Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 160, §12.)

ART. 918. If from challenges, or any other cause, a sufficient number of jurors are not in attendance, the justice shall order the proper officer to summon a sufficient number of qualified persons to form the jury.

Other jurors shall be summoned, when.
Id.

ART. 919. The following oath or affirmation shall be administered by the justice of the peace to the jury in each case: "You, and each of you, do solemnly swear (or affirm, as the case may be) that you will well and truly try the cause about to be submitted to you, and a true verdict render therein, according to the law and the evidence, so help you God."

Oath to be administered to jury.
(Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 160, §13.)
C.C.P. 824.

ART. 920. After impaneling the jury the defendant shall be required to plead, and he may plead "guilty" or "not guilty," or the special plea named in the succeeding article.

Defendant shall plead, etc.
C.C.P. 820.

The only special pleas.

C.C.P. 830.
Pleadings are oral.
C.C.P. 831.

Proceedings upon plea of guilty.
C.C.P. 832.

When defendant refuses to plead, etc.
C.C.P. 833.

Witnesses examined by whom.
C.C.P. 835.

Defendant may appear by counsel—argument of counsel.
C.C.P. 836.

Rules of evidence.
C.C.P. 837.

Jury shall be kept together till they agree.
C.C.P. 838.

If the jury fail to agree shall be discharged.
C.C.P. 839.

When court adjourns the defendant shall enter into bail.
C.C.P. 840.

When the jury have agreed upon a verdict.
C.C.P. 842.

Justice shall enter verdict.
C.C.P. 843.

Defendant may be placed in jail, when.
C.C.P. 844.

New trial may be granted defendant.
(Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 176, §17.)
(Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

Application must be made in one day.

When new trial is granted another trial without delay.

Only one new trial shall be granted.

State not entitled to new trial.

Notice of appeal.

ART. 921. The only special plea allowed is that of former acquittal or conviction for the same offense.

ART. 922. All pleading in the justices' courts, in criminal actions, is oral; but the justice shall note upon his docket the nature of the plea offered.

ART. 923. If the defendant plead "guilty" proof shall be heard as to the offense, and the punishment shall be assessed by the jury or by the justice when a jury has been waived by the defendant.

ART. 924. If the defendant refuse to plead the justice shall enter the plea of "not guilty," and the cause proceed accordingly.

ART. 925. If the state be represented by counsel he may examine the witnesses and argue the cause; if the state is not represented the witnesses shall be examined by the justice.

ART. 926. The defendant has a right to appear by counsel as in all other cases, but not more than one attorney shall conduct either the prosecution or defense, and the counsel for the state may open and conclude the argument.

ART. 927. The rules of evidence which govern the trials of criminal actions in the district and county court shall apply also to such actions in justices' courts.

ART. 928. When the cause is submitted to the jury they shall retire in charge of some officer and be kept together until they agree to a verdict or are discharged.

ART. 929. If a jury fail to agree upon a verdict, after being kept together a reasonable time, they shall be discharged; and if there be time left on the same day another jury shall be impaneled to try the cause; or the justice may adjourn for not more than two days and again impanel a jury for the trial of such cause.

ART. 930. In case of an adjournment the justice shall require the defendant to enter into bail for his appearance, and upon his failure to give bail the defendant may be held in custody.

ART. 931. When the jury have agreed upon a verdict they shall bring the same into court and the justice shall see that it is in proper form.

ART. 932. The justice shall enter the verdict upon his docket and render the proper judgment thereon.

ART. 933. Whenever, by the provisions of this title, the peace officer is authorized to retain a defendant in custody, he may place him in jail or any other place where he can be safely kept.

ART. 934. A justice may, for good cause shown, grant the defendant a new trial, whenever such justice shall consider that justice has not been done the defendant in the trial of such case.

ART. 935. An application for a new trial must be made within one day after the rendition of judgment, and not afterward, and the execution of the judgment shall not be stayed until a new trial has been granted.

ART. 936. When a new trial has been granted, the justice shall proceed, as soon as practicable, to try the case again.

ART. 937. Not more than one new trial shall be granted the defendant in the same case.

ART. 938. The state shall in no case be entitled to a new trial.

ART. 939. When a defendant appeals from a judgment in a criminal action he shall give notice of such appeal in open court, and the justice shall enter such notice upon his docket.

ART. 940. When a defendant gives notice of an appeal and files the appeal-bond required by law with the justice, all further proceeding in the case in the justice's court shall cease. Effect of appeal.

ART. 941. All judgments and final orders of a justice of the peace in a criminal action, shall be rendered in open court and entered upon his docket. Judgments, etc., shall be in open court. (Act Aug. 17, 1876, p. 163, §17.)

CHAPTER FOUR.

OF THE JUDGMENT AND EXECUTION.

	Article		Article
The judgment.....	942	Defendant may be discharged from jail,	
Capias for defendant, when.....	943	how	945
Execution shall issue, etc.....	944	Peace officer shall execute process, etc.....	946

ARTICLE 942. The judgment, in case of conviction in a criminal action before a justice of the peace, shall be that the State of Texas recover of the defendant the fine assessed and costs, and that the defendant remain in custody of the sheriff until the fine and costs are paid; and further, that execution issue to collect the same. The judgment! C.C.P. 845.

ART. 943. If the defendant be not in custody when judgment is rendered, or if he escapes from custody thereafter, a capias shall issue for his arrest and confinement in jail until the fine and costs are paid, or he is legally discharged. Capias for defendant, when.

ART. 944. In every case of conviction before a justice, and from which conviction no appeal is taken, there shall be issued an execution for the collection of the fine and costs, which shall be enforced and returned in the manner prescribed by law in civil actions before justices. Execution shall issue. C.C.P. 849.

ART. 945. If a defendant be placed in jail, on account of failing to pay the fine and costs, he can be discharged on *habeas corpus* by showing— Defendant may be discharged from jail, how.

1. That he is too poor to pay the fine and costs.
2. That he has not been afforded the opportunity by the commissioners' court of the county of discharging the fine and costs adjudged against him, as provided in the law relating to county convicts; and further—
3. That he has remained in jail a sufficient length of time to satisfy the fine and costs at the rate of three dollars for each day.

But the defendant shall in no case, under this article, be discharged until he has been imprisoned at least ten days; and a justice of the peace may discharge the defendant upon his showing the same cause, by written application, presented to such justice, and upon such application being granted the justice shall note the same on his docket.

ART. 946. Every peace officer is bound to execute all process directed to him from a justice of the peace. Peace officer bound to execute process. C.C.P. 850.

TITLE XII.

Miscellaneous Proceedings.

CHAPTER ONE.

OF INQUIRIES AS TO THE INSANITY OF THE DEFENDANT AFTER CONVICTION.

	Article	Article
Insanity after conviction.....	947	When defendant is found insane further proceedings suspended until, etc.....
Information as to insanity of defendant....	948	Court shall commit insane defendant, etc....
Court shall impanel jury to try question of, etc.....	949	Shall be confined in lunatic asylum until, etc.....
Defendant's counsel may open and conclude.....	950	When the defendant becomes sane, etc.....
Court shall appoint counsel, when.....	951	Affidavit of sanity of defendant.....
No special formality required on trial.....	952	Proceedings upon affidavit.....
		When defendant is again found to be insane
		Conviction shall be enforced, when.....

Insanity after conviction. C.C.P. 781.

Information as to insanity of defendant. C.C.P. 782.

Court shall impanel jury to try question of, etc. C.C.P. 783.

Defendant's counsel may open and conclude. C.C.P. 786.

Court shall appoint counsel, when. C.C.P. 787.

No special formality required on trial. C.C.P. 784.

When defendant is found insane further proceedings suspended until, etc. C.C.P. 788-9.

Court shall commit insane defendant, etc. C.C.P. 793.

Shall be confined in lunatic asylum until, etc.

When the defendant becomes sane, etc.

ARTICLE 947. If it be made known to the court at any time after conviction, or if the court has good reason to believe that a defendant is insane, a jury shall be impaneled to try the issue.

ART. 948. Information to the court as to the insanity of a defendant may be given by the written affidavit of any respectable person, setting forth that there is good reason to believe that the defendant has become insane.

ART. 949. For the purpose of trying the question of insanity the court shall impanel a jury as in the case of a criminal action.

ART. 950. The counsel for the defendant has the right to open and conclude the argument upon the trial of an issue as to insanity.

ART. 951. If the defendant has no counsel the court shall appoint counsel to conduct the trial for him.

ART. 952. No special formality is necessary in conducting the proceedings authorized by this chapter. The court shall see that the inquiry is conducted in such a manner as to lead to a satisfactory conclusion.

ART. 953. When, upon the trial of an issue of insanity, the defendant is found to be insane, all further proceedings in the case against him shall be suspended until he becomes sane.

ART. 954. When a defendant is found to be insane the court shall make an order, and have the same entered upon the minutes, committing the defendant to the custody of the sheriff, to be kept subject to the further order of the county judge of the county.

ART. 955. When a defendant has been committed, as provided in the preceding article, the proceedings shall forthwith be certified to the county judge, who shall take the necessary steps, at once, to have the defendant confined in the lunatic asylum, as provided in the case of other lunatics, until he becomes sane.

ART. 956. Should the defendant become sane, he shall be brought before the court in which he was convicted, and a jury shall again be impaneled to try the issue of his sanity; and should he be found to be

sane, the conviction shall be enforced against him in the same manner as if the proceedings had never been suspended.

ART. 957. The fact that the defendant has become sane may be made known to the court in which the conviction was had by the official certificate, in writing, of the superintendent of the lunatic asylum where he is confined; or, if not confined in the lunatic asylum, by the affidavit, in writing, of any credible person.

Affidavit of sanity of defendant.

ART. 958. When a certificate, or affidavit, such as is provided for in the preceding article, is presented to the judge, or court, either in vacation or in term time, such judge, or court, shall issue a writ, directed to the officer having the custody of such defendant, commanding such officer to bring the defendant before the court immediately, if the court be then in session; and if the court be not then in session, to bring the defendant before the court at its next regular term for the county in which the conviction was had, which writ shall be served and returned as in case of the writ of *habeas corpus*, and under like penalties for disobedience.

Proceedings upon affidavit.

ART. 959. Should the defendant again be found to be insane, he shall be remanded to the custody of the superintendent of the lunatic asylum, or other proper officer.

When defendant is again found to be insane.

ART. 960. When, upon the trial of an issue of insanity, it is found that the defendant is sane, the judgment of conviction shall be enforced as if no such inquiry had been made.

Conviction shall be enforced, when. C.C.P. 731.

CHAPTER TWO.

DISPOSITION OF STOLEN PROPERTY.

Article	Article
Subject to order of proper court..... 961	Owner may recover proceeds of property sold, or money, etc..... 969
Restored, on trial for theft, to proper owner 962	When the property is a written instrument 970
Schedule to be filed by officer..... 963	Proceedings to recover written instrument 971
May be restored to owner, etc., when..... 964	Claimant shall pay charges on property.... 972
When delivered bond may be required, etc.. 965	Charges of officer when property is sold, etc 973
Requisites of the bond..... 966	Provisions of this chapter apply to what cases..... 974
Property shall be sold, when and how..... 967	
Money, how disposed of..... 968	

ARTICLE 961. When any property alleged to have been stolen comes into the custody of an officer, he must hold it subject to the order of the proper court or magistrate.

Subject to order of proper court. C.C.P. 794.

ART. 962. Upon the trial of any criminal action for theft, or for any other illegal acquisition of property, which is by law a penal offense, the court before whom the trial takes place shall order the property to be restored to the person appearing by the proof to be the owner of the same.

Restored, on trial for theft, to proper owner. C.C.P. 795.

ART. 963. When an officer seizes property alleged to have been stolen, it is his duty immediately to file a schedule of the same, and its value, with the magistrate or court having jurisdiction of the case, certifying that the property has been seized by him, and the reason therefor.

Schedule of, to be filed by officer. C.C.P. 796.

ART. 964. Upon examination of a criminal accusation before a magistrate, if it is proved to the satisfaction of such magistrate that any person is the true owner of property alleged to have been stolen, and which is in the possession of a peace officer, he may, by written order, direct the property to be restored to such owner.

May be restored to owner, etc., when. C.C.P. 797.

ART. 965. If the magistrate have any doubt as to the ownership of the property, he may require of the person claiming to be the owner a bond, with security, for the re-delivery of the same in case the property should thereafter be shown not to belong to such claimant; or he may, in his discretion, direct the property to be retained by the sheriff until further orders respecting the possession thereof.

When delivered bond may be required. C.C.P. 798.

ART. 966. The bond provided for in the preceding article shall be made payable to the county judge of the county in which the property

Requisites of the bond, etc.

is in custody, and shall be in a sum equal to the value of the property, with good and sufficient security, to be approved by such county judge. Such bond shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county court of such county; and, in case of a breach thereof, may be sued upon in such county before any court having jurisdiction of the amount thereof by any claimant of the property, or by the county treasurer of such county.

Property shall be sold, when and how.
C.C.P. 800.

ART. 967. If the property be not claimed within six months from the conviction of the person accused of illegally acquiring it, the same shall be by the sheriff sold for cash, after advertising for ten days, as under execution; and the proceeds of such sale, after deducting therefrom all expenses of keeping such property, and costs of sale, shall be paid into the treasury of the county where the defendant was convicted.

Money, how disposed of.
C.C.P. 802.

ART. 968. If the property stolen consist of money, the same shall be paid into the county treasury, if not claimed by the proper owner within six months.

Owner may recover proceeds of property sold, or money, etc.
C.C.P. 803.

ART. 969. The real owner of the property or money disposed of, as provided in the two preceding articles, shall have twelve months within which to present his claim to the commissioners' court of the county for the money paid to the county treasurer of such county; and if his claim be denied by such court he may sue the county treasurer in any court of such county having jurisdiction of the amount, and upon sufficient proof recover judgment therefor against such county.

When the property is a written instrument.
C.C.P. 804.

ART. 970. If the property be a written instrument the same shall be deposited with the clerk of the county court of the county where the proceedings are had, subject to the claim of any person who may establish his right thereto.

Proceedings to recover written instrument.
C.C.P. 804.

ART. 971. The claimant of any such written instrument shall file his claim thereto, in writing, and under oath before the county judge; and if such judge be satisfied that such claimant is the real owner of the written instrument, the same shall be delivered to him. The county judge may, in his discretion, require a bond of such claimant as in other cases of property claimed under the provisions of this chapter, and may also require the written instrument to be recorded in the minutes of his court before delivering it to the claimant.

Claimant shall pay charges on property.

ART. 972. The claimant of property, before he shall be entitled to have the same delivered to him, shall pay all reasonable charges for the safe keeping of the same while in the custody of the law, which charges shall be verified by the affidavit of the officer claiming the same, and determined by the magistrate or court having jurisdiction thereof; and in case said charges are not paid the property shall be sold as under execution, and the proceeds of sale, after the payment of such charges and costs of sale, paid to the owner of such property.

Charges of officer where property is sold, etc.

ART. 973. When property is sold and the proceeds of sale are ready to be paid into the county treasury, the amount of expenses for keeping the same and the costs of sale shall be determined by the county judge, and the account thereof shall be in writing and verified by the officer claiming the same, with the approval of the county judge thereto for the amount allowed; and the same shall be filed in the office of the county treasurer at the time of paying into his hands the balance of the proceeds of such sale.

Provisions of this chapter apply to what cases.
C.C.P. 805.

ART. 974. All the provisions of this chapter relating to stolen property apply as well to property acquired in any manner which makes the acquisition a penal offense.

CHAPTER THREE.

REPORTS OF OFFICERS CHARGED BY LAW WITH THE COLLECTION OF MONEY.

Report of moneys collected shall be made, etc.	Article 975	What officers shall make report.....	Article 978
What the report shall state.....	976	Report to embrace all moneys except taxes, Money collected shall be paid to county treasurer.....	979
Report of moneys collected for county.....	977		980

ARTICLE 975. All officers charged by law with collecting moneys in the name or for the use of the state shall report in writing, under oath, to the respective district courts of their several counties, on the first day of each term, the amounts of money that may have come to their hands since the last term of their respective courts aforesaid.

Report of moneys collected shall be made, etc. (Act May 1, 1874, p. 182, §2.)

ART. 976. The report required by the preceding article shall state—

What the report shall state
Id.

1. The amounts collected.
2. When and from whom collected.
3. By virtue of what process collected.
4. The disposition that has been made of the money.
5. If no money has been collected the report shall state that fact.

ART. 977. A report, such as is required by the two preceding articles, shall also be made of all money collected for the county, which report shall be made to each regular term of the commissioners' court for each county.

Report of moneys collected for county.
Id. §3.

ART. 978. The following officers are the officers charged by law with the collection of money within the meaning of the three preceding articles, and who are required to make the reports therein mentioned, viz.: District and county attorneys, clerks of the district and county courts, sheriffs, constables, justices of the peace, mayors, recorders and marshals of incorporated cities or towns.

What officers shall make report.
Id. §1.

ART. 979. The moneys required to be reported embrace all moneys collected for the state or county other than taxes, but taxes are not included.

Report to embrace all moneys except taxes.
Id. §2.

ART. 980. Money collected by an officer upon recognizances, bail-bonds and other obligations recovered upon in the name of the state under the provisions of this Code, and all fines, forfeitures, judgments and jury fees collected under any of the provisions of this Code, shall be forthwith paid over by the officers collecting the same to the county treasurer of the proper county, after first deducting therefrom the legal fees and commissions for collecting the same.

Money collected shall be paid to county treasurer.
C.C.P. 806.

CHAPTER FOUR.

OF REMITTING FINES AND FORFEITURES, REPRIEVES, COMMUTATIONS OF PUNISHMENT AND PARDONS.

Governor may remit fines, etc.....	Article 981	May commute penalty of death, etc.....	Article 985
May remit forfeitures.....	982	May delay execution of death penalty.....	986
Shall file reasons for his action in office of secretary of state.....	983	Governor's acts shall be under great seal of the state, etc.....	987
May pardon treason, when.....	984		

ARTICLE 981. In all criminal actions, except treason and impeachment, the governor shall have power, after conviction, to remit fines, grant reprieves, commutations of punishment and pardons.

Governor may remit fines, etc. (Const., art. 4, §11.)
C.C.P. 809.

ART. 982. The governor shall have power to remit forfeitures of recognizances and bail-bonds.

May remit forfeitures.
Id.

Shall file reasons for his action in office of secretary of state.

ART. 983. In all cases in which the governor remits fines or forfeitures, or grants reprieves, commutation of punishment or pardons, he shall file in the office of the secretary of state his reasons therefor.

May pardon treason, when (Const., art. 4, §11.)

ART. 984. With the advice and consent of the senate the governor may grant pardons in cases of treason, and to this end he may respite a sentence therefor until the close of the succeeding session of the legislature.

May commute penalty of death, etc. C.C.P. 811.

ART. 985. The governor shall have authority to commute the punishment in every case of capital felony, except treason, by changing the penalty of death into that of imprisonment for life, or for a term of years, either with or without hard labor, which may be done by his warrant to the proper officer, commanding him not to execute the penalty of death, and directing him to convey the prisoner to the penitentiary, stating therein the time for which and the manner in which the prisoner is to be confined, which warrant shall be sufficient authority to the sheriff to deliver, and to the proper officers of the penitentiary to receive and imprison such prisoner.

May delay execution of death penalty. C.C.P. 812.

ART. 986. The governor may also reprieve and delay the execution of the penalty of death to any day fixed by him in a warrant to the sheriff, and such warrant shall be executed and returned to the proper court by the sheriff in the same manner as if it had been issued from such court.

Governor's acts shall be under great seal of the state, etc.

ART. 987. All remissions of fines and forfeitures, and all reprieves, commutations of punishment and pardons, shall be signed by the governor and certified by the secretary of state, under the great seal of state, and shall be forthwith obeyed by any officer to whom the same may be presented.

TITLE XIII.

Of Inquests.

CHAPTER ONE.

INQUESTS UPON DEAD BODIES.

	Article		Article
Inquests shall be held, by whom and in what cases	988	Where the killing was the act of any person	1008
Body may be disinterred	989	Peace officer shall execute warrant of arrest	1004
Upon what information justice may act	990	Warrant shall be sufficient if	1005
Duty of sheriff, etc.	991	If the verdict find that a person killed the deceased	1006
Justice may summon jury, etc.	992	Bail bond shall be sufficient if	1007
Shall consist of six men—qualifications	993	Warrant of arrest upon verdict, when	1008
Juror refusing to obey summons	994	Requisites of warrant	1009
Justice shall proceed	995	Peace officer shall execute warrant	1010
Oath administered to the jury	996	Accused may be arrested, etc., pending inquest	1011
Justice shall issue subpoenas	997	Justice shall certify proceedings to district court	1012
Testimony of witnesses to be reduced to writing	998	Shall preserve all evidence	1013
Inquest may be held in private	999	Witnesses may be required to give bail	1014
Proceedings shall not be interfered with	1000		
Verdict of the jury	1001		
Justice shall keep a minute book wherein shall be set forth, etc.	1002		

ARTICLE 988. Any justice of the peace shall be authorized, and it shall be his duty, to hold inquests within his county in the following cases:

Inquests shall be held, by whom and in what cases, C.C.P. 851.

1. When any person dies in prison.
2. When any person is killed, or from any cause dies an unnatural death, except under sentence of the law.
3. When the body of any human being is found and the circumstances of his death are unknown.
4. When the circumstances of the death of any person are such as to lead to suspicion that he has come to his death by unlawful means.

ART. 989. When a body upon which inquest ought to have been held has been interred, the justice of the peace may cause it to be disinterred for the purpose of holding such inquest.

Body may be disinterred, C.C.P. 852.

ART. 990. The justice of the peace shall act in such cases upon verbal or written information given him by any credible person, or upon facts within his own knowledge.

Upon what information justice may act, C.C.P. 853.

ART. 991. It is the duty of the sheriff, and of every keeper of any prison, to inform the justice of the peace of the death of any person confined therein.

Duty of sheriff, etc., C.C.P. 854.

ART. 992. The justice of the peace may summon a jury of inquest himself, or may direct an order to any peace officer for that purpose.

Justice may summon jury, etc., C.C.P. 855.

ART. 993. A jury of inquest shall consist of six men, citizens of the proper county, freeholders, householders and qualified electors.

Shall consist of six men—qualifications, C.C.P. 856.

ART. 994. A person summoned as a juror in such cases who refuses to obey the summons may be fined by the justice of the peace not exceeding ten dollars.

Juror refusing to obey summons, C.C.P. 867.

ART. 995. The justice of the peace shall, as soon as a jury is summoned, proceed with them to the place where the dead body may be, for the purpose of inquiring into the cause of the death.

Justice shall proceed, C.C.P. 858.

Oath administered to the jury.
C.C.P. 859.

ART. 996. The following oath shall be, by the justice of the peace, administered to the jury: "You swear that you will diligently inquire into the cause, manner, time and circumstances of the death of the person whose body lies before you, and that you will thereupon make presentment of the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God."

Justice shall issue subpoenas.
C.C.P. 860.

ART. 997. The justice of the peace shall have power to issue subpoenas to enforce the attendance of witnesses upon an inquest; and, in case of disobedience or failure to attend, may issue attachments for such witnesses.

Testimony of witnesses to be reduced to writing, etc.
C.C.P. 861.

ART. 998. Witnesses shall be sworn and examined by the justice, and the testimony of each witness shall be reduced to writing by the justice, or under his direction, and subscribed by the witness.

Inquest may be held in private.
C.C.P. 862.

ART. 999. Should the justice deem proper, the inquest may be held in private; but in all cases where a person has been arrested, charged with having caused the death of the deceased, such person and his counsel shall have the right to be present at the inquest, and to examine witnesses and introduce evidence before the jury.

Proceedings shall not be interfered with.
C.C.P. 862.

ART. 1000. If other persons than the justice, jurors, and the accused and his counsel are present at the inquest, they shall not interfere with the proceedings; and no question shall be asked a witness except by the justice, the accused or his counsel, or one of the jurors; and the justice may fine any person violating this article for contempt of court, not exceeding twenty dollars, and may cause such person to be placed in custody of a peace officer and removed from the presence of the inquest.

Verdict of the jury.
C.C.P. 863.

ART. 1001. After having examined into the cause, time, manner and place of the death of the deceased, the jury shall form their verdict, setting forth distinctly the facts relating thereto, which they find to be true, which verdict shall not be valid unless signed by the justice or the peace and each of the jurors.

Justice shall keep a minute book, wherein shall be set forth, etc.
C.C.P. 864.

ART. 1002. The justice of the peace shall keep a book in which he shall make a minute of all the proceedings relating to every inquest held by him. Such minute shall set forth—

1. The nature of the information given the justice of the peace, and by whom given, unless he acts upon facts within his own knowledge.
2. The time and place when and where the inquest is held.
3. The name of the deceased, if known; or, if not known, as accurate a description of him as can be given.
4. The verdict of the jury of inquest.
5. If any arrest is made of a suspected person before inquest held, the name of the person and the fact of his arrest, as well as everything material which relates thereto, shall be noted.

Where the killing was the act of any person.

ART. 1003. When the justice has knowledge that the killing was the act of any person, or when an affidavit is made that there is reason to believe that such person has killed the deceased, a warrant may be issued for the arrest of the person accused, before inquest held, and the accused and his counsel shall have the right to be present when the same is held, and to examine the witnesses and introduce evidence before the jury.

Peace officer shall execute warrant of arrest.

ART. 1004. Any peace officer to whose hands the justice's warrant of arrest shall come is bound to execute the same without delay; and he shall detain the person arrested until his discharge is ordered by the justice or other proper authority.

Warrant shall be sufficient if, etc.

ART. 1005. A warrant of arrest in such cases shall be sufficient if it issues in the name of "The State of Texas," recites the name of the accused, or describes him when his name is unknown, sets forth the offense charged in plain language and is signed officially by the justice.

If the verdict find that a person killed the deceased.

ART. 1006. If it be found by the verdict of the jury of inquest that a person already arrested did in fact kill the deceased, or was an accomplice or accessory to the death, the justice may, according to the facts of the

case, commit him to jail, or require him to execute a bail-bond with security for his appearance before the proper court to answer for the offense.

ART. 1007. A bail-bond taken before a justice shall be sufficient if it recite the offense of which the party is accused, be payable to the State of Texas, be dated and signed by the principal and his surety; and such bond may be forfeited, and judgment recovered thereon, and the same collected as in the case of any other bail-bond.

Bail-bond shall be sufficient if, etc.

ART. 1008. When, by the verdict of a jury of inquest, it is found that any person not in custody killed the deceased, or was an accomplice or accessory to the death, the justice shall forthwith issue his warrant of arrest to the sheriff or other peace officer, commanding him to arrest the person accused and bring him before such justice, or before some other magistrate named in the writ.

Warrant of arrest upon verdict, when. C.C.P. 872.

ART. 1009. The warrant mentioned in the preceding article shall be sufficient if it run in the name of the State of Texas, give the name of the accused or describe him when his name is unknown, recite the offense with which he is charged, in plain language, and be dated and signed officially by the justice.

Requisites of warrant. C.C.P. 873.

ART. 1010. The peace officer into whose hands such warrant may come shall forthwith execute the same by arresting the defendant and taking him before the magistrate named in the warrant; and the magistrate shall proceed to examine the accusation, and the same proceedings shall be had thereon as in other cases where persons accused of offenses are brought before him.

Peace officer shall execute warrant. C.C.P. 874.

ART. 1011. Nothing contained in this title shall prevent proceedings from being had for the arrest and examination of an accused person before a magistrate pending the holding of an inquest. But when a person accused of an offense has been already arrested under a warrant from the justice he shall not be taken from the hands of the peace officer by a warrant from any other magistrate.

Accused may be arrested, etc., pending inquest, etc. C.C.P. 877.

ART. 1012. When an inquest has been held, the justice before whom the same was held shall certify to the proceedings, and shall inclose in an envelope the testimony taken, the verdict of the jury, the bail-bonds, if any, and all other papers connected with the inquest, and shall seal up such envelope and deliver it properly indorsed to the clerk of the district court, without delay, who shall safely keep the same in his office subject to the order of the court.

Justice shall certify proceedings to district court. C.C.P. 870.

ART. 1013. It shall also be the duty of the justice to carefully preserve all evidence whatsoever that may come to his knowledge and possession which might, in his opinion, tend to show the real cause of the death, or the person, if any one, who caused such death, and shall deliver all such evidence to the clerk of the district court, who shall keep the same safely, subject to the order of the court.

Shall preserve all evidence.

ART. 1014. The justice may, should he deem it proper, require bail of witnesses examined before the inquest to appear and testify before the next grand jury, or before an examining or other proper court as in other cases.

Witnesses may be required to give bail.

CHAPTER TWO.

FIRE INQUESTS.

	Article	Article
Investigation shall be had upon complaint, etc.....	1015	Warrant shall issue for person charged, when, etc..... 1019
Proceedings in such case.....	1016	Testimony of witnesses shall be reduced to writing, etc..... 1020
Verdict of jury.....	1017	Compensation of officers, etc..... 1021
Witnesses shall be bound over when, etc....	1018	

Investigation shall be had upon complaint, etc. (Act June 2, 1873, p. 171, §1.)

ARTICLE 1015. Whenever complaint in writing, under oath, is made by any credible person before any justice of the peace, that there is ground to believe that any building has been unlawfully set on fire or attempted to be set on fire, such justice of the peace shall, without delay, cause the truth of such complaint to be investigated.

Proceedings in such case. *Id.* §2.

ART. 1016. The proceedings in such case shall be governed by the same rules as are provided in the preceding chapter of this title concerning inquests upon dead bodies, and the officer conducting such investigation shall have the same powers as are conferred upon justices of the peace in the preceding chapter.

Verdict of jury *Id.* §3.

ART. 1017. The jury after inspecting the place where the fire was, or was attempted, and after hearing the testimony, shall deliver to the justice of the peace holding such inquest their verdict in writing, signed by them, in which they shall find and certify how and in what manner such fire happened or was attempted, and all the circumstances attending the same, and who were guilty thereof, either as principal or accessory, and in what manner. But if such jury be unable to ascertain the origin and circumstances of such fire they shall find and certify accordingly.

Witnesses shall be bound over, when. *Id.* §4.

ART. 1018. If the jury find that any building has been unlawfully set on fire, or has been attempted so to be, the justice of the peace holding such inquest shall bind over the witnesses to appear and testify before the next grand jury of the county in which such offense was committed.

Warrant shall issue for person charged, when, etc. *Id.* §4.

ART. 1019. If the person charged with the offense, if there be any person so charged, be not in custody, the justice of the peace shall issue a warrant for his arrest, and when arrested such person shall be dealt with as in other like cases.

Testimony of witnesses shall be reduced to writing, etc. *Id.* §6.

ART. 1020. In all investigations had under this chapter the testimony of all witnesses examined before the jury shall be reduced to writing by the justice of the peace, or under his direction, and signed by the witnesses; and such testimony, together with the verdict of the jury and all bail-bonds taken in the case, shall be certified to and returned by the justice of the peace to the next district or criminal court of his county.

Compensation of officers, etc. *Id.* §5.

ART. 1021. The compensation of the officers and jury making the investigation provided for in this chapter shall be the same as that allowed for holding an inquest upon a dead body, so far as applicable, and shall be paid in the same manner.

TITLE XIV.

Of Fugitives from Justice.

	Article		Article
Fugitive from justice delivered up, when	1023	Shall also notify district or county attorney, who shall notify, etc.	1031
Judicial and peace officers shall aid in the arrest.	1023	Secretary of state shall communicate information, etc.	1032
Magistrate shall issue warrant for arrest of fugitive, when.	1024	Accused shall be discharged, when.	1033
Complaint shall be sufficient if it recite, etc.	1025	Shall not be arrested a second time except, etc.	1034
Warrant of arrest from magistrate shall direct what.	1026	Governor of this state can demand fugitive from justice, how	1035
Shall require bail or commit accused, when	1027	Reasonable pay to person commissioned, etc.	1036
Certified transcript of indictment, evidence	1028	Governor may offer a reward, when.	1037
Person arrested shall not be committed or, etc.	1029	Shall be published, how.	1038
Magistrate shall notify secretary of state, etc.	1030	Reward shall be paid by state.	1039

ARTICLE 1022. A person charged in any other state or territory of the United States with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice and be found in this state, shall, on demand of the executive authority of the state or territory from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the state or territory having jurisdiction of the crime.

Fugitive from justice delivered up, when.
C.C.P. 878.

ART. 1023. It is declared to be the duty of all judicial and peace officers of the state to give aid in the arrest and detention of a fugitive from any other state or territory, that he may be held subject to a requisition by the governor of the state or territory from which he may have escaped.

Judicial and peace officers shall aid in the arrest.
C.C.P. 879.

ART. 1024. Whenever complaint on oath is made to a magistrate that any person within his jurisdiction is a fugitive from justice from another state or territory, it is his duty to issue a warrant of arrest for the apprehension of the person accused.

Magistrate shall issue warrant for arrest of fugitive, when.
C.C.P. 882.

ART. 1025. The complaint shall be sufficient if it recite—

Complaint shall be sufficient if it recite, etc.
C.C.P. 883.

1. The name of the person accused.
2. The state or territory from which he has fled.
3. The offense committed by the accused.

4. That he has fled to this state from the state or territory where the offense was committed,

5. That the act alleged to have been committed by the accused is a violation of the penal law of the state or territory from which he fled.

ART. 1026. The warrant of a magistrate to arrest a fugitive from justice shall direct a peace officer to apprehend the person accused and bring him before such magistrate.

Warrant of arrest from magistrate shall direct what.

ART. 1027. When the person accused is brought before the magistrate he shall hear proof, and if satisfied that the defendant is charged in another state or territory with the offense named in the complaint he shall require of him bail, with good and sufficient security, in such amount as such magistrate may deem reasonable, to appear before such magistrate at a specified time; and in default of such bail he may commit the defendant to jail to await a requisition from the governor of the state or territory from which he fled.

Shall require bail or commit accused, when.
C.C.P. 885.

ART. 1028. A properly certified transcript of an indictment against the accused shall be evidence to show that he is charged with the crime alleged.

Certified transcript of indictment evidence.
C.C.P. 886.

Person arrested shall not be committed or, etc.

C.C.P. 887.
Magistrate shall notify secretary of state, etc.
C.C.P. 888.

Shall also notify district or county attorney, who shall notify, etc.

Secretary of state shall communicate information, etc.

Accused shall be discharged, when.
C.C.P. 889.

Shall not be arrested a second time, except, etc.
C.C.P. 890.

Governor of this state can demand fugitive from justice, how.
C.C.P. 881.

Reasonable pay to person commissioned, etc.
C.C.P. 881.

Governor may offer a reward, when.

Shall be published, how.

Reward shall be paid by state.

ART. 1029. A person arrested under the provisions of this title shall not be committed or held to bail for a longer time than ninety days.

ART. 1030. The magistrate by whose authority a fugitive from justice has been held to bail or committed shall immediately notify the secretary of state of the fact, stating in such notice the name of such fugitive, the state or territory from which he is a fugitive, the crime with which he is charged and the date when he was committed or held to bail. Such notice may be forwarded either through the mail or by telegraph.

ART. 1031. The magistrate shall also immediately notify the district or county attorney of his county of the facts of the case, who shall forthwith give notice of such facts to the executive authority of the state or territory from which the accused is charged to have fled.

ART. 1032. The secretary of state upon receiving information, as provided in article 1030, shall forthwith communicate such information by telegraph when practicable, or, if not practicable, by mail, to the executive authority of the proper state or territory.

ART. 1033. If the accused is not arrested under a warrant from the governor of this state before the expiration of ninety days from the day of his commitment or the date of his bail-bond, he shall be discharged.

ART. 1034. A person who shall have been once arrested under the provisions of this title, and discharged under the provisions of the preceding article, or by *habeas corpus*, shall not be again arrested upon a charge of the same offense, except by a warrant from the governor of this state.

ART. 1035. Whenever the governor of this state may think proper to demand a person who has committed an offense in this state, and has fled to another state or territory, he may commission any suitable person to take such requisition; and the accused person if brought back to the state, shall be delivered up to the sheriff of the county in which it is alleged he has committed the offense.

ART. 1036. The person commissioned by the governor to bear a requisition for a fugitive from justice to another state or territory, shall be paid out of the state treasury a reasonable compensation for his services, to be paid upon the certificate of the governor specifying the services rendered and the amount allowed therefor.

ART. 1037. The governor may, whenever he deems it proper, offer a reward for the apprehension of any person accused of a felony in this state and who is evading an arrest.

ART. 1038. When the governor offers a reward he shall cause the same to be published in such manner as, in his judgment, will be most likely to effect the arrest of the accused.

ART. 1039. The person who may become entitled to such reward shall be paid the same out of the state treasury upon the certificate of the governor, stating the amount thereof, and that such person is entitled to receive the same, and the facts which so entitle such person to receive it.

TITLE XV.

Of Costs in Criminal Actions.

CHAPTER ONE.

TAXATION OF COSTS.

Certain officers shall keep fee books.....	Article 1040	Bill of costs shall accompany case, when..	Article 1045
Fee book shall show what.....	1041	Costs shall not be taxed after defendant	
No cost shall be taxed that is not provided		has paid.....	1046
for by law.....	1042	Costs may be re-taxed, when and how.....	1047
Costs payable in lawful currency.....	1043	Fee books evidence, etc.....	1048
No costs payable until, etc.....	1044		

ARTICLE 1040. Each clerk of a court, county judge, sheriff, justice of the peace, constable, mayor, recorder and marshal, in this state, shall keep a fee book, and shall enter therein all fees charged for service rendered in any criminal action or proceeding, which book shall be subject to the inspection of any person interested in such costs.

Certain officers shall keep fee books. (Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 203, §22.)

ART. 1041. The fee book shall show the number and style of the action or proceeding in which the costs are charged, and each item of costs shall be stated separately; and it shall further name the officer or person to whom such costs are due.

Fee book shall show what.

ART. 1042. No item of costs in a criminal action or proceeding shall be taxed that is not expressly provided for by law.

No cost shall be taxed that is not provided for by law.

ART. 1043. All costs in criminal actions or proceedings shall be due and payable in the lawful currency of the United States.

Costs payable in lawful currency. (Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 284, §1.)

ART. 1044. No costs shall be payable by any person whatsoever until there be produced, or ready to be produced, unto the person owing or chargeable with the same, a bill or account, in writing, containing the particulars of such costs, signed by the officer to whom such costs are due, or by whom the same are charged.

No costs payable until, etc. *Id.* p. 293, §23.

ART. 1045. Whenever a criminal action or proceeding is taken by appeal from one court to another, or whenever the same is in any other way transferred from one court to another, it shall be accompanied by a full and complete bill or account of all the costs that have accrued in such action or proceeding, which bill or account shall be certified to and signed by the proper officer of the court from which the same is forwarded.

Bill of costs shall accompany case, when.

ART. 1046. No further costs shall be taxed against a defendant or collected from him in a criminal case after he has paid the amount of costs taxed against him at the time of such payment, unless otherwise adjudged by the court upon a proper motion filed for that purpose.

Costs shall not be taxed after defendant has paid.

ART. 1047. Whenever costs have been erroneously taxed against a defendant he may have the error corrected and the costs properly taxed upon filing a motion, in writing, for that purpose in the court in which the case is then pending, or was last pending. Such motion may be made at any time within one year after the final disposition of the case in which the costs were taxed, and not afterward, and notice of such motion shall be given to the party or parties to be affected thereby as in the case of a similar motion in a civil action, and the court hearing the

Costs may be re-taxed, when and how.

same shall render such judgment therein as the facts and the law may require.

Fee book evidence, etc.

ART. 1048. The items of costs taxed in an officer's fee book shall be *prima facie* evidence of the correctness of such items, and the same shall be considered correct until shown by satisfactory evidence to be otherwise.

CHAPTER TWO.

OF COSTS PAID BY THE STATE.

	Article		Article
Fees paid to attorney-general.....	1049	Fees of clerk of district court.....	1056
Fees of clerk of court of appeals.....	1050	Officers shall make out cost bill and what it shall show.....	1057
How fees allowed by two preceding articles are paid.....	1051	Duty of judge to examine bill, etc.....	1058
Fees allowed district and county attorneys	1052	Duty of comptroller on receipt of copy of bill.....	1059
When there are several defendants.....	1053	No costs paid by state, when.....	1060
Fees allowed sheriff.....	1054	Costs paid by state a charge against defendant, except, etc.....	1061
When services are rendered by peace officer other than sheriff.....	1055		

Fees paid to attorney-general. (Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 284, §2.)

ARTICLE 1049. The attorney-general shall receive from the state the following fees:

1. In each case of felony appealed to the court of appeals where the appeal is dismissed, or where the judgment of the court below is affirmed, the sum of twenty dollars.

2. In each case of *habeas corpus* heard before the court of appeals, when the applicant is charged with a felony, the sum of twenty dollars.

Fees of clerk of court of appeals. *Id.* §5.

ART. 1050. The clerk of the court of appeals, in every case of felony brought before such court by appeal, shall receive from the state the sum of ten dollars.

How fees allowed by two preceding articles are paid.

ART. 1051. The fees allowed the attorney-general and the clerk of the court of appeals by the two preceding articles shall be audited and paid out of the state treasury upon the certificate of the court of appeals, or of any one of the judges thereof, that the same is correct.

Fees allowed district and county attorneys. (Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 286, §7.)

ART. 1052. The district or county attorney shall be allowed the following fees:

1. For all convictions in cases of felonious homicide when the defendant does not appeal or dies, or escapes after appeal and before final judgment of the court of appeals, or when upon appeal the judgment is affirmed, the sum of fifty dollars.

2. For all other convictions of felony when the defendant does not appeal or dies, or escapes after appealing and before final judgment of the court of appeals, or when upon appeal the judgment is affirmed, the sum of thirty dollars.

3. For representing the state in each case of *habeas corpus* where the defendant is charged with a felony, the sum of twenty dollars.

(Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

4. In no case shall the district, county or justice's court, allow a plea of guilty to a less grade of offense than the highest grade charged in the complaint, information or indictment.

When there are several defendants.

ART. 1053. If there be more than one defendant in a case, and they are tried jointly, but one fee shall be allowed the district or county attorney. If the defendants sever and are tried separately a fee shall be allowed for each trial in accordance with the provisions of the preceding article, except in *habeas corpus* cases, in which cases only one fee shall be allowed without regard to the number of defendants or whether they are tried jointly or separately.

Fees allowed sheriff. *Id.* pp. 289, 290, §11. (Acts 1879, ch. cxxvii, p. 133.)

ART. 1054. To the sheriff or constable shall be allowed the following fees, in all cases of felony where the defendant has been brought to trial, whether he be convicted or acquitted:

1. For executing each warrant of arrest, or *capias*, or for making arrest without warrant, the sum of one dollar.

2. For summoning or attaching each witness, fifty cents.
3. For summoning jury, two dollars.
4. For executing death warrants, fifty dollars.
5. For removing a prisoner, for each mile going and coming, including guards and all other expenses, when traveling by railroad, fifteen cents; when traveling otherwise than by railroad, twenty-five cents; for each mile he may be compelled to travel in executing criminal process, summoning or attaching witnesses, five cents; for traveling in the service of process, not otherwise provided for, the sum of five cents for each mile going and returning; if two or more persons are mentioned in the writ, he shall charge for the distance actually and necessarily traveled in the service of the same.
6. For conveying a witness attached by him to any court out of his county, his actual necessary expenses by the nearest practicable public conveyances, the amount to be stated by him under oath, and approved by the judge of the court from which the attachment issued, such account to become due when so approved; and the sheriff's or constable's return shall, in every instance, show the time and place of service.
7. For attending a prisoner on *habeas corpus*, where such prisoner is charged with a felony, for each day, two dollars, together with mileage as above, when removing such prisoner out of the county under proper authority.

ART. 1055. When services have been rendered by any peace officer other than a sheriff, such as are enumerated in the preceding article, such officer shall receive the same fees therefor as are allowed the sheriff, and the same shall be taxed in the sheriff's bill of costs and noted therein as costs due such peace officer, and when received by such sheriff he shall pay the same to such peace officer.

When services are rendered by peace officer other than sheriff.
C.C.P. 953-4.

ART. 1056. The clerk of the district court shall receive for each felony case tried in such court by jury, whether the defendant be convicted or acquitted, the sum of ten dollars; for each transcript on appeal, for each one hundred words, ten cents; for each felony case finally disposed of without trial, five dollars.

Fees of clerk of district court.
(Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 239, §10.)
(Acts 1879, ch. 126, p. 133.)

ART. 1057. Before the close of each term of the district court, the district or county attorney, sheriff and clerk of said court shall each make out a bill or account of the costs claimed to be due them by the state, respectively, in the felony cases tried at that term; the bill, or account, shall show—

Officers shall make out cost bill, and what it shall show, etc.
(Acts 1879, extra session, ch. 46.)

1. The style and number of cases in which the costs are claimed to have accrued.
2. The offense charged against the defendant.
3. The term of the court at which the case was disposed of.
4. The disposition of the case, and that the case was finally disposed of and no appeal taken.
5. The name and number of defendants, and, if more than one, whether they were tried jointly or separately.
6. Where each defendant was arrested or witness served, stating the county in which the service was made, giving distance and direction from county seat of county in which the process is served, and mileage shall be charged for distance by the most direct and practicable route from the court whence such process issued to the place of service.
7. In allowing mileage, the judge shall ascertain whether the process was served on one or more of the parties named therein on the same tour, and shall allow mileage only for the number of miles actually traveled, and then only for the journey made at the time the service was perfected.
8. The court shall inquire whether there have been several prosecutions for an offense or transaction that is but one offense in law, and, if there is more than one prosecution for the same transaction, or a portion thereof

that could have been combined in one indictment against the same defendant, the judge shall allow fees to sheriffs, clerks and district and county attorneys in but one prosecution.

9. Where the defendants in a case have served on the trial, the judge shall not allow the charges for service of process and mileage to be duplicated in each case as tried, but only such additional fees shall be allowed as are caused by the severance.

Duty of judge to examine bill, etc. *Id.*

ART. 1058. It shall be the duty of the district judge when any such bill is presented to him to examine the same carefully, and to inquire into the correctness thereof, and approve the same in whole or part, or to disapprove the entire bill, as the facts and law may require; and such bill, with the action of the judge thereon, shall be entered on the minutes of said court, and immediately on the rising of said court, it shall be the duty of the clerk thereof to make a certified copy from the minutes of said court of said bill and the action of the judge thereon, and transmit the same by mail, in registered letter to the comptroller of public accounts.

Duty of comptroller on receipt of copy of bill. *Id.*

ART. 1059. It shall be the duty of the comptroller, upon the receipt of such claim and said certified copy of the minutes of said court, to closely and carefully examine the same, and, if correct, to draw his warrant on the state treasurer for the amount due, and in favor of the officer entitled to the same; *provided*, that if the appropriation for paying such accounts is exhausted the comptroller shall file the same away, if correct, and issue a certificate in the name of the officer entitled to the same, stating therein the amount of the claim and character of the service performed. And all such claims or accounts not transmitted to or placed on file in the office of the comptroller of public accounts within six months from the date of the final disposition of the case in which the services were rendered, shall be forever barred.

No costs paid by state, when, etc. C.C.P. 952d.

ART. 1060. In cases where the defendant is indicted for a felony and is convicted of an offense less than felony, no costs shall be paid by the state to any officer.

Costs paid by state a charge against defendant, except. C.C.P. 956.

ART. 1061. The costs and fees paid by the state under this title shall be a charge against the defendants in cases where they are convicted, except in cases of capital punishment or of sentence to the penitentiary for life, and when collected shall be paid into the treasury of the state.

CHAPTER THREE.

OF COSTS PAID BY COUNTIES.

	Article		Article
County shall be liable for what costs.....	1062	Expenses, etc., of prisoners from another county.....	1073
Shall be responsible for food and lodging of jurors.....	1063	Same subject.....	1074
Juror may pay his own expenses and draw scrip.....	1064	Fees of county judge.....	1075
Allowances to sheriff for prisoners.....	1065	How collected.....	1076
Allowance for guards.....	1066	Fee of justice for holding an inquest.....	1077
Sheriff shall pay what expenses, and be reimbursed by county.....	1067	Fee for summoning jury of inquest by officer other than justice.....	1078
Sheriff shall present account to district judge.....	1068	Commissioners' court shall act upon account for services named in two preceding articles.....	1079
Judge shall examine account, etc.....	1069	Pay of jury of inquest.....	1080
Judge shall give sheriff draft upon county treasurer.....	1070	Pay of petit jurors.....	1081
Account for keeping prisoners, etc., shall be presented to commissioners' court and shall state what.....	1071	If not sworn not entitled to pay.....	1082
Commissioners' court shall examine account and order draft.....	1072	Pay of grand jurors.....	1083
		Pay of bailiffs.....	1084
		Certificate for pay of jurors and bailiffs.....	1085
		Drafts and certificates receivable for county taxes.....	1086

County shall be liable for what costs. C.C.P. 957.

ARTICLE 1062. Each county shall be liable for all the expenses incurred on account of the safe keeping of prisoners confined in their respective jails or kept under guard, except prisoners brought from another county for safe keeping, or from another county on *habeas corpus* or change of

venue, in which cases the county from which the prisoner is brought shall be liable for the expense of his safe keeping.

ART. 1063. Each county shall be liable for the expenses of food and lodging for jurors impaneled in a case of felony; but in such cases no scrip shall be issued or money paid to the jurors whose expenses are so paid.

Shall be responsible for food and lodging of jurors.
C.C.P. 958.

ART. 1064. A juror may pay his own expenses and draw his scrip, but the county is responsible in the first place for all the expenses incurred by the sheriff in providing suitable food and lodging for the jury, not to exceed however one dollar and twenty-five cents a day.

Juror may pay his own expenses and draw scrip.
C.C.P. 959.

ART. 1065. For the safe keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners confined in jail or under guard, the sheriff shall be allowed the following charges:

Allowance to sheriff for prisoners.
(Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 290, §11.)
(Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

1. For any number of prisoners not exceeding four he shall be paid for each prisoner, for each day, not exceeding forty-five cents.

2. For any number of prisoners exceeding four, for each prisoner, for each day, not exceeding thirty cents.

3. For necessary medical bill and reasonable extra compensation for attention to a prisoner during sickness, such an amount as the commissioners' court of the county where the prisoner is confined may determine to be just and proper.

4. The reasonable funeral expenses in case of death.

ART. 1066. The sheriff shall be allowed for each guard necessarily employed in the safe keeping of prisoners one dollar and fifty cents for each day, and there shall not be any allowance made for the board of such guard, nor shall any allowance be made for jailer or turnkey.

Allowance for guards.
(Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 290, §11.)

ART. 1067. It is the duty of the sheriff to pay the expenses of jurors impaneled in cases of felony (except when they are paid by the juror himself), the expense of employing and maintaining a guard, and to support and take care of all prisoners, for all of which he shall be reimbursed by the proper county according to the rates fixed in the two preceding articles.

Sheriff shall pay what expenses, and be reimbursed by county.
C.C.P. 961.

ART. 1068. At each term of the district court of his county the sheriff may present to the district judge presiding his accounts for all expenses incurred by him for food and lodging of jurors in cases of trials for felony during the term at which his account is presented. Such account shall state the number and style of the case or cases in which the jurors were impaneled, and specify by name each juror's expenses paid by such sheriff, and the number of days the same were paid, and shall be verified by the affidavit of such sheriff.

Sheriff shall present account to district judge.
C.C.P. 962.
(Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 1069. The account provided for in the preceding article shall be carefully examined by the district judge, and he shall approve the same, or so much thereof as he finds to be correct. He shall write his approval on said account, specifying the amount for which the same is approved, and shall date and sign the same officially and cause the same to be filed in the office of the clerk of the district court of the county liable therefor.

Judge shall examine account, etc.
C.C.P. 963.

ART. 1070. The district judge shall give to the sheriff a draft upon the county treasurer of the proper county for the amount of each account allowed by him; and the same, when presented to the county treasurer, shall be paid out of any moneys in his hands not otherwise legally appropriated in the same manner as jury certificates are paid.

Judge shall give sheriff draft upon county treasurer.
C.C.P. 964.

ART. 1071. At each regular term of the commissioners' court the sheriff shall present his account to such court for the expenses incurred by him since the last account presented for the safe keeping, support and maintenance of prisoners, including guards employed, if any. Such account shall state the name of each prisoner, and each item of expense incurred on account of such prisoner, and the date of each item, the name of each guard employed, the length of time employed and the pur-

Account for keeping prisoners, etc., shall be presented to commissioners' court and shall state what.

pose of such employment, and shall be verified by the affidavit of the sheriff.

Com'rs court shall examine account and order draft, etc.

ART. 1072. The commissioners' court shall examine the account named in the preceding article and allow the same, or so much thereof as may be reasonable and in accordance with law, and shall order a draft to be issued to the sheriff for the amount so allowed upon the treasurer of the county, and such account shall be filed and safely kept in the office of the clerk of such court.

Expenses, etc., of prisoner from another county.

ART. 1073. If the expenses incurred are for the safe keeping, support and maintenance of a prisoner from another county, the sheriff shall make out a separate account therefor, such as is provided for in article 1071, and submit the same to the county judge of his county, who shall carefully examine the same and write thereon his approval thereof for such amount as he finds to be correct, stating the amount so approved by him, and shall date and sign such approval officially and return the same to the sheriff.

Same subject.

ART. 1074. The account mentioned in the preceding article shall then be presented to the commissioners' court of the county liable for the same, at a regular term of such court, and such court shall, if the charges therein be in accordance with law, order a draft to issue upon the treasurer of such county, in favor of the sheriff to whom the same is due, for the amount allowed.

Fees of county judge.
(Acts 1879, extra session, ch. 44.)

ART. 1075. There shall be paid to the county judge, by the county, the sum of three dollars for each criminal action tried and finally disposed of before him.

How collected.
Id.

ART. 1076. The county judge shall present to the commissioners' court of his county, at a regular term thereof, an account, in writing, specifying each criminal action in which he claims, the fee allowed by the preceding article, which account shall be certified to be correct by such judge; and the same shall be filed with the clerk of the county court. The commissioners' court shall approve such account for such amount as they may find to be correct, and order a draft to be issued upon the county treasurer in favor of such judge, for the amount so approved.

Fee of justice for holding an inquest.
(Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 201, §12.)

ART. 1077. A justice of the peace shall be entitled for summoning a jury and all other business connected with an inquest on a dead body, including certifying and returning the proceedings to the proper court, the sum of five dollars.

Fee for summoning jury of inquest by officer other than justice.

ART. 1078. The officer, other than a justice of the peace, who summons a jury of inquest, shall be paid the sum of two dollars and fifty cents.

Id. §13.

Com'rs court shall act upon account for services named in two preceding articles.

ART. 1079. The officer or officers claiming pay for services mentioned in the two preceding articles shall present to the commissioners' court of the county, at a regular term of such court, an account therefor, verified by the affidavit of such claimant, and if such account be found correct the court shall order a draft to issue upon the county treasurer in favor of such claimant for the amount due him, and such account shall be filed and safely kept in the office of the clerk of the county court.

Pay of jury of inquest.

ART. 1080. Each member of a jury of inquest shall be allowed two dollars each day while serving upon such jury, to be paid by the county, and the certificate of the justice of the peace who held the inquest shall be sufficient evidence of such service to authorize the county treasurer to pay the amount thereof.

Pay of petit jurors.
(Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 1081. Each juror who serves in the trial of any criminal case in any court having criminal jurisdiction, or who has been sworn as a juror for the term or week, shall receive one dollar and fifty cents, except in mayors', justices' and recorders' courts, for each day and for each fraction of a day he may serve or attend as such juror.

ART. 1082. A person who has been summoned and who attends as a juror, but who has not been sworn as such in a case, or for the term or the week, shall not receive pay as a juror. If not sworn not entitled to pay.

ART. 1083. Grand jurors shall receive one dollar and fifty cents each for each day and for each fraction of a day that they may serve as such. Pay of grand jurors. (Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 1084. Bailiffs for the grand jury shall receive such pay for their services as may be determined by the district court of the county where the service is rendered, and the order of the court in relation thereto shall be entered upon the minutes, stating the name of the bailiff, the service rendered by him and the amount of pay allowed therefor; *provided*, the pay shall not exceed two dollars and fifty cents per day for riding bailiffs during the time they ride, and not exceed one dollar and fifty cents per day for other bailiffs; *and, provided further*, that the deputy sheriff shall not receive pay as bailiff. Pay of bailiffs. (Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 1085. The amount due jurors and bailiffs shall be paid by the county treasurer upon the certificate of the clerk of the court in which such service was rendered; or of the justice of the peace, mayor or recorder in which such service was rendered; which certificate shall state the service, when rendered, by whom rendered, and the amount due therefor. Certificates for pay of jurors and bailiffs.

ART. 1086. Drafts drawn and certificates issued under the provisions of this chapter shall, without further action or acceptance by any authority except registration by the county treasurer, be receivable at par for all county taxes. The same may be transferred by delivery, and no ordinance, rule or regulation made by the commissioners' court or other officer or officers of a county, shall defeat the right of a holder of any such draft or certificate to pay county taxes therewith. Drafts and certificates receivable for county taxes. C.C.P. 968.

CHAPTER FOUR.

OF COSTS TO BE PAID BY DEFENDANTS.

	Article		Article
<i>1. In court of appeals.</i>		<i>4. Jury fees.</i>	
Fees of attorney-general.....	1087	In district and county courts.....	1100
Fees of clerk of court of appeals.....	1088	Trial fee in county court.....	1101
Shall be taxed against defendant, etc.....	1089	In justices', mayors' and recorders' courts, jury fee.....	1102
<i>2. In the district and county courts.</i>		Where there are several defendants.....	1104
Fees of district and county attorneys.....	1090	Jury fees collected as other costs.....	1105
In case of joint defendants.....	1091	<i>5. Witness fees.</i>	
Attorney appointed entitled to the fee.....	1092	Fees of witnesses in criminal cases.....	1106
Fees of district and county clerks.....	1093	State shall not pay witness fees.....	1107
Fees of sheriff and other peace officer.....	1094	Shall be taxed against defendant upon, etc.....	1108
<i>3. In justices', mayors' and recorders' courts.</i>		No fees allowed unless, etc.....	1109
Fees of justices, mayors and recorders....	1095	Clerks, etc., shall keep book in which shall be entered, etc.....	1110
Fees of constable and other peace officers.	1096	Witness liable to costs, when.....	1111
Fee of state's attorney.....	1097		
In case of several defendants and where defendant pleads guilty.....	1098		
No fee allowed attorney unless, etc.....	1099		

I. IN THE COURT OF APPEALS.

ARTICLE 1087. The attorney-general shall, in every conviction of offenses against the penal laws in cases of misdemeanor, when the judgment of the court below is affirmed or the appeal is dismissed, receive the sum of ten dollars. Fees of attorney-general. (Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 284, §2.)

ART. 1088. The clerk of the court of appeals shall, in every case of misdemeanor when the judgment is affirmed, receive the sum of ten dollars. Fees of clerk of court of appeals. *Id.* §5.

ART. 1089. The fees named in the two preceding articles shall be taxed against the defendant and collected as other costs in the case. Shall be taxed against defendant, etc. *Id.*

II. IN THE DISTRICT AND COUNTY COURTS.

Fees of district
and county
attorneys.
Id. §7.

ART. 1090. District and county attorneys shall be allowed the following fees, to be taxed against the defendant:

1. For every conviction under the laws against gaming when no appeal is taken, or when on appeal the judgment is affirmed, fifteen dollars.
2. For every other conviction in cases of misdemeanor where no appeal is taken, or where on appeal the judgment is affirmed, ten dollars.

In case of joint
defendants.

ART. 1091. Where there are several defendants in a case, and they are tried together, but one fee shall be allowed and taxed in the case for the district or county attorney, but where the defendants sever and are tried separately a fee shall be allowed and taxed for each trial.

Attorney ap-
pointed enti-
tled to the fee.

ART. 1092. When an attorney is appointed by the court to represent the state in the absence of the district or county attorney, the attorney so appointed shall be entitled to the fee allowed by law to the district or county attorney.

Fees of district
and county
clerks.
(Act Aug. 23,
1876, p. 289, §10.)

ART. 1093. The following fees shall be allowed the clerks of the district and county courts:

1. For issuing each *capias* or other original writ, seventy-five cents.
2. For entering each appearance, fifteen cents.
3. For docketing cause, to be charged but once, twenty-five cents.
4. For swearing and impaneling a jury and receiving and recording the verdict, fifty cents.
5. For swearing each witness, ten cents.
6. For issuing each *subpœna*, twenty-five cents.
7. For each additional name inserted therein, fifteen cents.
8. For issuing each attachment, fifty cents.
9. For entering each order not otherwise provided for, fifty cents.
10. For filing each paper, ten cents.
11. For entering judgment, fifty cents.
12. For entering each continuance, twenty-five cents.
13. For entering each motion or rule, ten cents.
14. For entering each recognizance, fifty cents.
15. For entering each indictment or information, ten cents.
16. For each commitment, one dollar.
17. For each transcript on appeal, for each one hundred words, ten cents.

Fees of sheriff,
or other peace
officer.

Id. §11.

ART. 1094. The following fees shall be allowed the sheriff or other peace officer performing the same services:

1. For executing each warrant of arrest or *capias*, or making arrest without warrant, one dollar.
2. For summoning each witness, fifty cents.
3. For serving any writ not otherwise provided for, one dollar.
4. For taking and approving each bond, and returning the same to the court when necessary, one dollar.
5. For each commitment or release, one dollar.
6. Jury fee in each case tried, fifty cents.
7. For attending prisoner on *habeas corpus*, when such prisoner upon a hearing has been remanded to custody or held to bail, for each day's attendance, two dollars.
8. For conveying a witness attached by him to any court out of his county, his actual necessary expenses by the nearest practicable public conveyance; the amount to be stated by him, under oath, and approved by the judge of the court from which the attachment issued.

III. IN JUSTICES, MAYORS' AND RECORDERS' COURTS.

Fees of jus-
tices, mayors
and recorders.
(Act Aug. 23,
1876, p. 291, §12.)

ART. 1095. Justices of the peace, mayors and recorders, shall receive the following fees in criminal actions tried before them, to be collected of the defendant in case of his conviction:

1. For each warrant, seventy-five cents.
2. For each bond taken, fifty cents.

3. For each subpoena for one witness, twenty-five cents.
4. For each additional name inserted therein, ten cents.
5. For docketing each case, ten cents.
6. For each continuance, twenty cents.
7. For swearing each witness in court, ten cents.
8. For administering any other oath or affirmation without a certificate, ten cents.
9. For administering an oath or affirmation with a certificate thereof, twenty-five cents.
10. Jury fee where a case is tried by jury, fifty cents.
11. For each order in a case, twenty-five cents.
12. For each final judgment, fifty cents.
13. For each application for a new trial with the final judgment thereon, fifty cents.
14. For each commitment, one dollar.
15. For each execution, one dollar.
16. For making out and certifying the entries on his docket and filing the same with the original papers of the cause, in each case of appeal, one dollar and fifty cents.
17. For taxing costs, including copy thereof, ten cents.
18. For taking down the testimony of witnesses, swearing them, taking the voluntary statement of the accused, certifying and returning the same to the proper court in examinations for offenses, for each one hundred words, twenty cents.

ART. 1096. Constables, marshals or other peace officers who execute process and perform services for justices, mayors and recorders in criminal actions, shall receive the same fees allowed to sheriffs for the same services.

Fees of constables and other peace officers.

ART. 1097. The attorney who represents the state in a criminal action in a justice's, mayor's or recorder's court, shall receive for each conviction where no appeal is taken, or where upon appeal the judgment is affirmed, ten dollars, unless otherwise provided by the ordinance of any incorporated city or town.

Fees of state's attorney. (Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

ART. 1098. Where several defendants are prosecuted jointly and do not sever upon trial but one attorney's fee shall be allowed, and where a defendant pleads guilty to a charge before a justice, mayor or recorder, the fee allowed the attorney representing the state shall be five dollars.

In case of several defendants and where defendant pleads guilty.

ART. 1099. No fee shall be allowed a district or county attorney in any case where he is not present and representing the state upon the trial thereof, unless he has taken some action therein for the state, but in case he has taken no action, a fee of five dollars shall be taxed, for the benefit of the county, instead thereof; and in no case shall the county or district attorney, in consideration of a plea of guilty, remit any part of his lawful fee.

No fee allowed attorney unless, etc. *Id.*

IV. JURY AND TRIAL FEES.

ART. 1100. In each criminal action tried by a jury in the district or county court, when the defendant is convicted, there shall be taxed in the bill of costs against him a jury fee of five dollars.

In district and county courts.

ART. 1101. In each case of conviction in a criminal action tried in the county court, whether tried by a jury or by the judge, there shall be taxed in the bill of costs against the defendant, or against all the defendants where several are tried jointly, a trial fee or five dollars, the same to be collected and paid into the county treasury in the same manner as is provided in the case of a jury fee.

Trial fee in county courts.

ART. 1102. In each criminal action tried by a jury in a justice's, mayor's or recorder's court, when the defendant is convicted, there shall be taxed in the bill of costs against him a jury fee of three dollars, unless otherwise provided by the ordinances of any incorporated city or town.

Jury fee in justices', mayors' and recorders' courts. *Id.*

NOTE.—Article 1103 submitted by the Revisers was stricken out by the legislature before adopting the Codes.—L.

Where there are several defendants. (Act to adopt and establish P. C. and C. of C. P., passed Feb. 21, 1879.)

Jury fees collected as other costs, etc.

ART. 1104. Where there are several defendants tried jointly only one jury fee shall be taxed against them, but where they sever and are tried separately a jury fee shall be taxed in each trial.

ART. 1105. Jury fees shall be collected as other costs in a case, and the officer collecting the same shall forthwith pay the amount collected to the county treasurer of the county where the conviction was had.

V. WITNESS FEES.

Fees of witnesses in criminal cases. C.C.P. 454.

State shall not pay witness fees. C.C.P. 455.

Shall be taxed against defendant upon, etc. C.C.P. 457.

No fees allowed unless, etc.

Clerks, etc., shall keep book in which shall be entered, etc.

Witness liable to costs, when. C.C.P. 979.

ART. 1106. Witnesses in criminal cases shall be allowed one dollar and fifty cents a day for each day they are in attendance upon the court, and six cents for each mile they may travel in going to or returning from the place of trial.

ART. 1107. The state shall in no case pay witness fees.

ART. 1108. Upon conviction, in all cases, the costs accruing from the attendance of witnesses shall be taxed against the defendant, upon the affidavit, in writing, of such witness, or of some credible person, stating the number of days that such witness has attended upon the court in the case and the number of miles he has traveled in going to and returning from the place of trial, which affidavit shall be filed among the papers in the case.

ART. 1109. No fees shall be allowed to a person as witness fees unless such person has been subpoenaed, attached or recognized as a witness in the case.

ART. 1110. Each clerk of the district and county court and each justice of the peace, mayor and recorder shall keep a book in which shall be entered the number and style of each criminal action in their respective courts and the name of each witness subpoenaed, attached or recognized to testify therein, showing whether on the part of the state or the defendant.

ART. 1111. In all criminal cases where a witness has been subpoenaed and fails to attend he shall be liable for the costs of an attachment, unless good cause be shown to the court or magistrate why he failed to obey the subpoena.

TITLE XVI.

Commissions on Money Collected.

Article	Article
Commissions allowed district and county attorneys.....	Commissions allowed sheriff or other officer, etc.....
1112	1113

ARTICLE 1112. The district or county attorney shall be entitled to ten per cent. on all fines, forfeitures, or money collected for the state or county, upon judgments recovered by him, and the clerk of the court in which such judgments are rendered shall be entitled to five per cent. of the amount of said judgments, to be paid out of the money when collected.

Commissions allowed district and county attorneys. (Acts 1879, ch. 126, p. 133.)

ART. 1113. The sheriff, or other officer, who collects money for the state or county under any of the provisions of this Code, except jury fees, shall be entitled to retain five per cent. thereof when collected.

Commissions allowed sheriff or other officer. (Act Aug. 23, 1876, p. 286, 27.)

INDEX TO CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

A.

<i>AGA</i>				<i>APP</i>			
ABATEMENT—	Article	Page		ALLEGATION—	Article	Page	
Misnomer does not abate an indictment, etc.	512-14	64		Of intent, in indictment or information....	423	53	
Of trade, etc., injurious to public health....	118	15		Of venue.	424	54	
Of obstructions to public highway.....	125-8	16-17		Of name.	425	54	
Of libelous publications.....	129	17		Of ownership.....	426	54	
				Description of property.....	427	54	
				“Felonious” and “feloniously” not necessary	428	54	
ABDUCTION—				AMENDMENT—			
Includes false imprisonment.....	714	85		Of indictment or information, as to name.....	513, 520	64-5	
Prosecuted, where.....	220	27		As to matter of form.....	549-551	67	
ACCESSORY—				Substance can not be amended.....	550	67	
Not a competent witness, unless, etc.....	731	87		Special pleas may be amended.....	552	67	
ACCOMPLICE—				APPEAL— see “COURT OF APPEALS.”			
Not a competent witness, unless, etc.....	731	87		From justices’ to district courts, when..75—	Note	10	
Testimony of, insufficient to convict, unless, etc.....	741	88		State can not appeal.....	836	100	
ACCUSATION—				Defendant may appeal.....	837	100	
Prisoner may demand nature and cause of, and have copy of same.....	4	2		From district and county court to court of appeals.....	838	100	
ACCUSED—				From justices’ and other inferior courts to county court.....	839	100	
Constitutional provisions respecting.....	4	2		Defendant need not be present in court of appeals.....	840	100	
May waive any right, except, etc.....	23	3		In felony case, defendant shall be placed in jail.....	841	100	
Can not be prosecuted second time for same offense, unless, etc.....	9, 20	2, 3		Shall be sent to jail of another county, when.....	842	101	
Acquittal of, exempts from second prosecution.....	21	3		Appeal prosecuted immediately.....	843	101	
To give bond if required.....	95	13		Duty of clerk to make transcript.....	843	101	
Refusing to give bond shall be committed to jail.....	100	13		Transcript may be filed, when.....	844	101	
May be discharged, when.....	101-2	13-14		To be dismissed when defendant escapes.....	845	101	
Examination of, before a magistrate.....	259-281	33-35		Sheriff shall report escape to county attorney.....	846	101	
May be again arrested, when.....	274, 281	34-5		County attorney shall report same to attorney-general.....	846	101	
ACQUITTAL— see “AUTREFOIS ACCOUT,” “JEOPARDY.”				May be taken at what time.....	847	101	
Exempts from second trial for same offense.....	21	3		How taken.....	848	101	
Plea of former.....	525	65		Effect of.....	849	101	
On the ground of insanity.....	722	86		In felony case, may be taken after sentence.....	850	101	
When informal verdict appears as.....	716	85		In misdemeanor defendant must give recognizance.....	851	101	
Judgment on.....	720	85		Upon failure to do so committed to jail.....	851	101	
Of one or more of several joint defendants.....	717	85		Form of recognizance.....	852	101	
Discharge of defendant upon.....	719	85		Amount of recognizance.....	852	102	
Court may direct, when.....	672, 745	81, 88		Sufficiency of sureties to be tested.....	852	102	
Conviction of lower is an acquittal of higher offense.....	724	86		Forfeiture of.....	852	102	
May be witness after.....	672	81		Shall not be entertained without recognizance.....	853	102	
In another state, bar to prosecution in this.....	222	27		From justices’ and inferior courts.....	854	102	
In one county, bar to prosecution in another.....	223	27		Bond in such case.....	854	102	
Former judgment of, a bar, when.....	553	67		Shall be given within what time.....	855	102	
In case of reasonable doubt, defendant entitled to.....	727	86		Trial <i>de novo</i> in county court.....	856	102	
ACT—				Original papers shall be sent up.....	857	102	
When part of, is given in evidence the whole may be used.....	751	89		Witnesses need not be ressumoned.....	858	102	
ACTION— see “CRIMINAL ACTION.”				Rules governing appeal bonds.....	859	102	
ADULTERY—				From district and county court, clerk shall prepare transcript.....	860	102	
Includes fornication.....	714	85		Transcript shall contain what.....	860	102	
Is included in bigamy.....	714	85		In felony case, shall be prepared first.....	861	102	
AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE—				Shall be forwarded, how.....	862	103	
All prosecutions shall conclude.....	19	3		Certificate of appealed cases, etc.....	863	103	
Indictment must so conclude.....	420	53		Shall be filed and attorney-general notified.....	864	103	
Information must so conclude.....	430	54		When transcript is not received, notice, etc.....	865	103	
				Another transcript shall be forwarded, when.....	866	103	
				Transcript shall be filed and docketed.....	867	103	
				Shall be heard, when.....	868	103	
				Court of appeals may do what.....	869	103	
				Cause shall be remanded, when.....	870	103	

ARR

APPEAL—(continued.)

	Article	Page
Duty of clerk when judgment is rendered..	871	103
Mandate shall be filed.....	872	103
Sentence pronounced, when.....	873-4	103-4
Proceedings in misdemeanor, after man- date received.....	875	104
When new trial is awarded.....	876	104
When motion in arrest should have been sustained.....	877	104
When case is dismissed.....	878	104
Defendant in felony case, entitled to bail, when.....	879	104
Court of appeals may make rules.....	880	104
In <i>habeas corpus</i> case.....	881	104
Transcript in.....	881	104
Defendant need not be present.....	882	104
Shall be heard, when.....	883	104
Shall be heard upon the record.....	884	104
Design of.....	884	104
Judgment in.....	885	104
Judgment is final.....	886	105
Officer failing to obey mandate in.....	887	105
When applicant is detained by other person than officer.....	888	105
Clerk shall certify judgment to whom.....	889	105
Who shall take bail-bond.....	890	105
From judgment on recognizance, bail-bond, etc.....	891	105
Rules which govern in such case.....	893	105
Bill of cost shall accompany case on.....	1045	123

ARGUMENT—

Applicant in <i>habeas corpus</i> shall open and conclude.....	179	23
Defendant has right to open and conclude on his pleadings.....	541	66
Not allowed on application for continuance, unless.....	566	69
Order of, may be regulated by judge.....	667	81
State's counsel shall in all cases conclude.....	667	81
In felony case, shall not be restricted to less than two on each side.....	668	81
On issue of insanity defendant's counsel shall open and conclude.....	950	112
In trial before a justice.....	926	110

ARRAIGNMENT—

None, except in capital case.....	508	64
Purpose of.....	509	64
None, until after two days' service of copy of indictment.....	510	64
Court shall appoint counsel upon, when.....	511	64
Defendant's name shall be distinctly called.....	512	64
If he suggest different name.....	513	64
If he refuse to state his name.....	514	64
If he is described as a person whose name is unknown.....	515	64
Indictment shall be read.....	516	64
Defendant shall be asked what.....	516	64
Plea of not guilty shall be entered, when.....	517	65
Plea of guilty not received, unless, etc.....	518	65
Jury shall be impaneled upon plea of guilty, when.....	519	65

**ARRAY—see "GRAND JURY," "PETIT JURY,"
"JURY," "CHALLENGE,"**

Any person may challenge array of grand jurors, when.....	377	49
Definition of "array".....	378	49
Causes for challenge.....	380	49
Court shall decide challenge summarily.....	382	49
Challenge of petit jurors, when.....	622	76
By the state, when.....	623	76
By the defendant.....	624	76
No challenge allowed to the, when.....	625	76
Challenge must be in writing, etc.....	626	76
Judge shall hear evidence and decide chal- lenge.....	627	76
If challenge be sustained, etc.....	628	76
Defendant entitled to copy of list of new jury.....	629	76
Proceedings same in all cases as in capital case.....	650	79

**ARREST—see "CAPIAS," "PEACE OFFICER,"
"SHERIFF" "WARRANT OF ARREST,"**

Members of the legislature privileged from, except.....	16	3
Voters privileged from, except.....	17	3
Who are "magistrates".....	42	6
Magistrate shall cause arrest of offenders..	43	6
Who are "peace officers".....	44	6
Peace officer shall arrest offenders.....	45	6

ARR

ARREST—(continued.)

	Article	Page
When injury is about to be committed in presence of a magistrate.....	88	12
Where threat is made to take the life of another.....	89	12
Magistrate shall issue warrant of, when.....	94	13
Officer may require aid of citizens and mili- tary, when, etc.....	109	14
In case of riots, unlawful assemblies and other disturbances.....	109-13	14-15
Governor may order out military, when.....	110	15
Conduct of military.....	111	15
Magistrates and peace officers may arrest, with or without warrant, rioters, etc.....	112	15
Officer may call to his aid power of the county.....	113	15
Without warrant, when.....	226-31	29
When offense is committed in presence or view of peace officer.....	226	29
When felony or breach of the peace is com- mitted in view of magistrate, peace offi- cer may, on verbal order of magistrate..	227	29
Municipal authorities may authorize with- out warrant, when.....	228	29
Where offender is about to escape, etc.....	229	29
Officer may adopt same measures as in case where he has a warrant.....	230	29
In all such cases must take the person be- fore the nearest magistrate.....	231	29
If a person arrested escape or be rescued, may be retaken without warrant.....	258	32
Under warrant.....	232-58	30-2
Definition of "warrant of arrest".....	232	30
Requisites of warrant of.....	233	30
Magistrates may issue warrants of, when..	234	30
Complaint is what.....	235	30
Requisites of complaint.....	236	30
Warrant issued by supreme judge, etc., ex- tends to every part of the state.....	237	31
Issued by other magistrate can not be exe- cuted out of the county, except, etc.....	238	31
Warrant may be forwarded by telegraph..	239	31
If issued by supreme judge, judge of court of appeals, district or county judge, shall be executed without delay.....	239	31
If issued by other magistrate must be first indorsed, etc.....	239	31
Complaint may be forwarded by telegraph	240	31
Magistrate receiving same shall issue war- rant.....	240	31
Certified copy of warrant or complaint to be deposited with manager of telegraph.	241	31
Shall be at once forwarded in preference to other business.....	241	31
Duty of telegraph manager at the office of delivery.....	242	31
Manager of telegraph office shall not for- ward warrant or complaint unless the same be under seal.....	243	31
Magistrate receiving same shall not indorse warrant or issue on complaint, unless, etc	243	31
Party presenting warrant or complaint to be forwarded by telegraph shall prepay charges, unless.....	244	31
Warrant may be directed to any suitable person, when.....	245	32
The name of such person shall be set forth in warrant.....	245	32
Person other than officer can not be com- pelled to execute warrant.....	246	32
But if he undertakes to do so, bound as peace officer.....	246	32
Has the same rights also as peace officer..	246	32
How warrant is executed.....	247	32
In one county for felony committed in an- other.....	248	32
In one county for misdemeanor committed in another.....	249	32
Proceedings where party arrested for mis- demeanor committed in another county fails to give bail.....	250	32
Notice of, to be given how, and to whom..	250	32
Duty of sheriff receiving such notice.....	251	32
Prisoner shall be discharged if not de- manded in thirty days.....	252	32
A person is said to be arrested, when.....	253	32
May be made, when.....	254	32
What force may be used.....	255	32
In case of felony may break door, etc.....	256	32
Authority to, must be made known.....	257	32
Warrant to, may issue, when.....	331	42
In cases of stolen property.....	331, 340	42, 44
Search warrant may contain warrant of...	332	42

ARR—BAI

ARREST—(continued.)		Article	Page
Requisites of such search warrant.....	333-4	43	
Officer shall execute warrant as directed therein.....	340	44	
Private person may arrest thief, when, etc.	343	44	
Under <i>capias</i>	457-76	50-61	
Definition of a " <i>capias</i> ".....	457	59	
Its requisites.....	458	59	
Shall issue at once in felony cases.....	459	59	
In misdemeanor cases, when.....	460	59	
In case of forfeited bail.....	461	59	
New bail in felony case, when.....	462	60	
<i>Capias</i> does not lose its force, etc.....	463	60	
Officer shall notify court his reasons for retaining <i>capias</i>	464	60	
<i>Capias</i> may issue to several counties.....	465	60	
In felony case sheriff can not take bail, when.....	466	60	
May take bail in felony case, when.....	467	60	
Court shall fix amount of bail in felony cases.....	468	60	
Amount fixed shall be indorsed on <i>capias</i>	468	60	
Who may arrest under <i>capias</i>	469	60	
Defendant must be delivered to sheriff, when.....	469	60	
Any officer arresting in misdemeanor may take bail.....	470	60	
In capital case, in county where prosecution is pending.....	471	60	
In capital case, in another county than that of prosecution.....	472	60	
Bail-bond and <i>capias</i> must be returned, etc. Defendant placed in jail of another county shall be discharged, when.....	474	60-1	
Preceding article does not apply, when.....	475	60-1	
Return of <i>capias</i> and what it shall show.....	476	60-1	
Where <i>capias</i> issues to enforce judgment no bail allowed.....	512	97	
Warrant of, by mayor or recorder, directed to whom.....	897	106	
May be executed, where.....	898	106	
In cases which justices, etc., have jurisdiction to try.....	901-10	107-8	
May issue without complaint, when.....	901	107	
Complaint, when made, shall be reduced to writing, etc.....	902	107	
What complaint must state.....	903	107	
Warrant shall issue, when.....	904	107	
Requisites of warrant of.....	905	108	
Justice may summon witness to disclose crime.....	906	108	
Witnesses may be fined, etc., for refusing to make statement.....	907	108	
How warrant of, is executed.....	908	108	
Any person may be authorized to execute.....	909	108	
When offense has been committed in another county.....	910	108	
In inquests upon a dead body.....	1003-10	118-19	
Warrant shall issue, when.....	1003	118	
Peace officer shall execute same.....	1004	118	
Warrant shall be sufficient if, etc.....	1005	118	
Warrant, upon verdict of jury.....	1008	119	
Requisites of warrant.....	1009	119	
Peace officer shall execute.....	1010	119	
Accused may be arrested pending inquest.....	1011	119	
Warrant shall issue in fire inquest, when.....	1019	120	
In case of fugitives from justice.....	1023-6	121	
ARREST OF JUDGMENT—see "JUDGMENT."			
Definition of.....	785	93	
Must be made, when.....	786	93	
Shall be granted for what causes.....	787	93	
Shall not be granted for want of form.....	788	93	
Effect of.....	789	93	
Court may discharge defendant on, when.....	790	94	
Where, on appeal, it is decided that the motion in, should have been sustained.....	877	104	

ATT—BAI

ARSON—		Article	Page
Includes every malicious burning made penal.....	714	85	
ASSAULT—			
Murder includes an assault with intent to commit murder.....	714	85	
With intent to commit any felony includes all of an inferior degree.....	714	85	
Maiming includes aggravated and simple.....	714	85	
Every offense against person includes an.....	714	85	
ATTACHMENT—			
Grand jury may issue, when.....	401	51	
How obtained for witness in another county.....	402	51	
May be obtained in vacation.....	403	51	
Service and return of, by bailiff.....	404	51	
Evasion of service of, by witness.....	405	51	
Definition and requisites of.....	487	62	
When it may be issued.....	488	62	
For witness out of the county.....	489	62	
When witness has forfeited bail.....	490	62	
Execution and return of.....	491	62	
Duty of officer when returnable forthwith.....	492	63	
When not returnable forthwith.....	493	63	
When executed in another county.....	498	63	
ATTORNEY AT LAW—			
Shall not disclose the communication of his client.....	738	87	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL—			
Shall represent the state in court of appeals.....	28	4	
Shall not appear as counsel against the state.....	28	4	
Shall report to governor annually.....	29	4	
May require certain officers to report to him.....	30	4	
Fees of, paid by the state.....	1049	124	
Fees of, paid by defendant.....	1087	129	
ATTORNEYS—DISTRICT AND COUNTY—			
Duties of district attorney.....	31-2	4	
Duties of county attorney.....	33	5	
To present officer for neglect of duty.....	34	5	
To hear complaints.....	35	5	
Duty of, when complaint is made.....	36	5	
May administer oaths.....	37	5	
Shall not dismiss case, unless.....	38, 593	5, 72	
<i>Pro tem.</i> may be appointed, when, etc.....	39	5	
Shall report to attorney-general.....	40	6	
Shall not be of counsel adversely to state.....	41	6	
Shall represent the state in <i>habeas corpus</i> case.....	32, 169	4, 22	
Shall report moneys collected.....	975-79	115	
Shall pay over moneys collected.....	980	115	
Duty as to fugitives from justice.....	1031	123	
Fees in felony cases paid by state.....	1032	124	
Shall make out fee bill, etc.....	1037	125	
Fees of, paid by defendant.....	1090	130	
In case of joint defendants.....	1091	130	
<i>Pro tem.</i> entitled to fees, when.....	1092	130	
Fees of, in justices' and other inferior courts.....	1097	131	
In case of joint defendants.....	1098	131	
Where defendant pleads guilty.....	1098	131	
No fee allowed, unless.....	1099	131	
Commissions on money collected.....	1112	132	
Special duty to file complaints for violations of "local option" law.....	35—Note	5	

B.

BAIL—

General rules.....	6-8, 282-306	2, 36-9	
Prisoner entitled to, in all cases, except.....	6	2	
Excessive, shall not be required.....	8	2	
Definition of.....	282	36	
Is by means of a recognizance or bond.....	282	36	
Definition of "recognizance".....	283	36	
Definition of "bail-bond".....	284	36	
When a bail bond is given.....	285	36	
What the word "bail" includes.....	286	36	
Requisites of a recognizance.....	287	36	
Requisites of a bail-bond.....	288	37	
Rules in this chapter applicable to all cases of.....	289	37	

BAIL—(continued.)

Construction of recognizance or bail-bond.....	290	37	
Minor or married woman can not be security on.....	291	37	
Where minor or married woman is the party accused.....	291	37	
In what manner shall be taken.....	292	37	
On surety sufficient, when.....	292	37	
Exempt property not liable.....	293	37	
How sufficiency of surety shall be ascertained.....	294	37	
Affidavit of surety.....	294	37	
Affidavit not conclusive, etc.....	295	38	
Rules for fixing amount of.....	296	38	

BAIL—CAP

	Article	Page
BAIL—(continued.)		
Surrender of principal by.....	297-305	38-9
Surety may surrender his principal.....	297	38
When surrender is made during term of court.....	298	38
Surety may obtain warrant of arrest for principal, when.....	300	38
Proceedings when surrender is in term time and principal fails to give.....	301	38
When surrender is in vacation.....	302	38
Sheriff, etc., may take, when.....	303	38
Not authorized to take, in felony case.....	304	39
May take in felony case, when.....	305	39
Sureties are severally bound.....	306	39
Surrender by one surety discharges all.....	306	39
Before examining court.....	307-17	39-40
What rules applicable to.....	307	39
Proceedings, when granted.....	308	39
When can not be allowed.....	309	39
When shall be allowed.....	309	39
Reasonable time given to procure.....	310	39
Magistrate shall commit to jail, in default of.....	311	39
Bond shall be prepared, when.....	312	39
Accused shall be liberated upon giving.....	313	39
Magistrate shall certify proceedings, etc.....	314	39
Duty of clerk who receives proceedings.....	315	40
Duty of magistrate to deliver proceedings.....	316	40
Accused may waive examination, etc.....	317	40
By witnesses.....	318, 319, 320, 321, 494, 500, 501	40-63
Witnesses required to give, when.....	318	40
Amount of.....	319	40
Force and effect of witnesses' bonds.....	320	40
Requisites of bond of witness.....	494	63
May be required to give recognizance.....	500	63
Personal recognizance of witness taken, when.....	501	63
Witnesses in inquests may be required to give.....	1014, 1018	119-20
In proceedings under a search warrant.....	350-1	45
In case of a change of venue.....	587-90	71
In case of fugitives from justice.....	1027	121
Defendant entitled to, in capital case after more than one continuance granted to the state.....	567	69
In cases of appeal.....	851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 859	101-2
In cases before justices, mayors and recorders.....	911, 930	109-10
In cases of inquest.....	1006-7	118-19
Defendant in felony case, required to give new, when.....	462	60
Sureties on former, released, when.....	463	60
Under capias.....	466, 467, 468, 470, 473	60
In felony case, sheriff, etc., can not take, when.....	466	60
When sheriff may take.....	467	60
Court shall fix amount of, in felony cases.....	468	60
The same shall be entered upon the minutes and indorsed upon the capias.....	468	60
In case of misdemeanor any officer may take.....	470	60
Bond must be returned forthwith, etc.....	473	60
Forfeiture of.....	440-502	57-63
Forfeiture shall be taken, when.....	440	57
Manner of taking forfeiture.....	441	57
Citation to sureties.....	442	57
Requisites of citation.....	443	57
Citation served and returned as in civil cases.....	444	58
Citation may be served by publication, when.....	445	58
County shall pay cost of citation.....	446	58
Citation may be served out of state, how.....	447	58
When surety is dead, citation to legal representatives.....	448	58
Case shall be placed on civil docket.....	449	58
Sureties may answer, when.....	450	58
Defect of form does not vitiate proceedings.....	451	58

BUR—CAP

	Article	Page
BAIL—(continued.)		
Causes which will exonerate from liability.....	452	58
Judgment final, when.....	453	59
Judgment by default, when.....	454	59
Court may remit, when.....	455	59
Forfeiture shall not be set aside, when.....	456	59
Of witnesses, how enforced.....	502	63
In arrest under a capias <i>pro fine</i> , shall not be taken.....	812	97
Proceedings when insufficient, has been taken.....	274	34
BAIL—BOND—see "BAIL," "SURETY," "FORFEITURE."		
Proceedings when insufficient, has been taken.....	274	34
Definition of.....	284	36
Requisites of.....	288	37
How construed.....	290	37
Minor or married woman can not be surety on.....	291	37
Of defendant and witnesses in examining court shall be delivered by magistrate, etc.....	314	39
Sheriff may take, when.....	303-5, 467, 470	38-9, 60
May not take, when.....	304, 466	39, 60
Shall be returned forthwith to proper court, when taken under a capias.....	473	60
Of a witness, its requisites.....	494	63
Shall be collected in the lawful money of the United States, only.....	808	97
Money collected on, shall be paid to county treasurer.....	980	115
In cases of inquests, sufficiency of.....	1007	119
Magistrate shall deliver same to clerk.....	1012	119
Commission to officers for collecting.....	1112-13	133
BAILIFF—see "GRAND JURY."		
One or more shall be appointed by the court.....	386	49
Oath to be taken by.....	386	49
Duties of.....	387	50
Shall take no part in discussions of jury, etc.....	388	50
May be punished for violation of duty.....	388	50
Pay of.....	1084	129
Certificates for pay of.....	1085	129
BELIEF—		
Want of religious, does not disqualify a witness.....	12, 736	2, 87
BIGAMY—		
Includes adultery and fornication.....	714	85
BILL OF EXCEPTIONS—		
In change of venue.....	584	71
Defendant may tender, to any decision, etc., of court.....	686	82
Under same rules as in civil cases.....	686	82
BOND—see "BAIL," "BAIL-BOND."		
Magistrate may require, to keep the peace, when.....	90, 95	12-13
Conditions of such.....	95	13
What shall be a sufficient peace.....	96	13
Oath required of surety on.....	97	13
To be deposited and kept, where.....	97	13
Amount of, how fixed.....	98	13
How surety on, may exonerate himself.....	99	13
Defendant failing to give, shall be committed, etc.....	100	13
Shall be discharged, when.....	101	13
May be required of person charged with libel.....	103	14
Suit on.....	107-8	14
Of claimant of stolen property.....	965, 966, 971	113-14
BURGLARY—		
Prosecuted within what time.....	198	25
Includes what.....	714	85

C.

CAPIAS—		
Definition of.....	457	59
Requisites of.....	458	59
Shall issue at once in felony cases.....	459	59
In misdemeanor cases, shall issue, when.....	460	59
In case of forfeiture of bail.....	461	59
Defendant must give new bail, when.....	462	60
Does not lose its force, etc.....	463	60
When not returned, officer shall notify court his reason for retaining same.....	464	60
May issue to several counties.....	465	60
Officer executing in felony case, can not take bail, when.....	466	60

CAPIAS—(continued.)		
May take bail in felony case, when.....	467	60
Court shall fix amount of bail in felony case.....	468	60
Amount of bail fixed by court to be indorsed on.....	468	60
Who may arrest under.....	469	60
When arrest for felony is made under, by other officer than sheriff, etc.....	469	60
In misdemeanor, any officer arresting under, may take bail-bond.....	470	60
Arrest under, in capital case, in county of prosecution.....	471	60

CHA

	Article	Page
CAPIAS—(continued.)		
In another county than that of the prosecution	472	60
Returned, how	473	60
Return shall show what	476	61
To enforce collection of fine and costs	810-11-12	97
To enforce judgment of imprisonment	818-19	98
To enforce judgment of justice of the peace	943	111
CAPITAL CASE—		
No bail allowed in, where the proof is evident	6	2
What magistrates may discharge in	273	34
Arraignment in	508-19	64-5
More than one continuance in, to state, entitled defendant to bail	567	69
Arrest under capias in, in county of prosecution	471	60
In county other than that of prosecution	472	60
Special venire in	605-17	74-5
Formation of jury in	618-44	75-8
Sentence of death in	801	95
Warrant to execute death penalty	802	95
Another warrant may issue, when	803	95
Enforcing judgment and sentence in	826-35	98-9
CHALLENGE—see "JURY," "TRIAL"		
Any person may challenge array of grand jurors, when	377	49
Person confined in jail, may be brought into court to, when	377	49
Definition of "array"	375	49
To array, shall be in writing, etc.	380	49
Causes for	380	49
To a particular grand juror, made orally	381	49
Causes for	381	49
Court shall decide summarily	382	49
When sustained to the array	393	49
To array of jurors in trial of capital case, when	622	76
State may challenge array, when	623	76
Defendant may challenge, for what cause	624	76
To array, must be in writing, etc.	626	76
By defendant, to array, must be supported by oath	626	76
Judges shall decide, etc.	627	76
Proceedings, when sustained	628	76
Defendant entitled to list of new jurors	629	76
To individual jurors, peremptory, or for cause	633	77
A "peremptory" is what	634	77
Number of, in capital case	635	77
Number of, in felonies less than capital	652	79
Number of, in misdemeanors	653	79
Manner of making peremptory	654	79
Number of, in justices', mayors' and recorders' courts	917	109
For cause, is what	636	77
May be made, for what reasons	636	77
In justices', mayors' and recorders' courts	917	109
Examination not confined to jurors' answers	637	77
Juror shall not be asked certain questions	638	77
Juror shall not be impaneled, when	639	77
Judge shall decide challenges	641	78
In cases less than capital	648-51	79
For cause, to be made, when	648	79
When number, etc., is reduced by, others to be drawn	649	79
Causes for, the same as in capital cases	650	79
Peremptory, to be made, when and how	651	79
CHANGE OF VENUE—		
Power to, vested in the courts, etc.	18	3
District judge may order, when	576	70
Order shall state grounds of	576	70
May change to any county in his own or an adjoining district	576	70
State entitled to, when	577	70
Requisites of application for, by state	577	70
Defendant entitled to, when	578	70
Requisites of application for, by defendant	578	70
Causes which entitle defendant to	578	70
Where jury to try the case can not be procured in the county	579	70
Application for, may be heard and determined, at what time	580	70
All motions, exceptions, etc., to be disposed of before granting, and plea of not guilty entered	580	70
To nearest county, unless, etc.	581	71
To such county as court may think proper, when	582	71

COM

	Article	Page
CHANGE OF VENUE—(continued.)		
Application for, may be controverted, how	583	71
Order of, shall not be revised on appeal, unless, etc.	584	71
Clerk's duty in case of	585-6	71
If defendant be on bail, shall be recognized	587	71
Failing to give recognizance, shall be committed to jail	588	71
If defendant be in custody	589	71
Defendant shall be removed forthwith, when	590	71
Witnesses need not be resummoned	591	71
Not allowed because of disqualification of judge of court	570	69
CHARACTER—		
Grand juror must be a man of good moral	358	47
Party not allowed to prove bad, of his own witness	755	89
CHARGE—see "TRIAL"		
Judge shall deliver written, to jury	677	82
Shall distinctly set forth the law in	677	82
Shall not express opinion in, as to weight of evidence, or sum up testimony in	677	82
Shall give written, in all felony cases	677	82
Shall not discuss facts in	678	82
Either party may ask written	679	82
Modification of those asked	679	82
Shall be certified and filed	680	82
In misdemeanor, need not be given unless requested	681	82
No verbal, in any case, except, etc.	682	82
Judge shall read to jury only such as are given	683	82
Jury may take the, with them	684	82
Judgment will be reversed on appeal, when	685	82
CLERK OF COUNTY COURT—		
Shall file all papers, issue process, etc.	56	7
Power of deputies	57	7
Shall report to attorney-general when required	58	7
Shall report moneys collected	975-80	115
Fees of	1093	130
Shall keep a criminal docket	600	73
Shall keep a witness book	1110	132
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT—		
Shall file all papers, issue process, etc.	56	7
Power of deputies	57	7
Shall report to attorney-general when required	58	7
Shall report moneys collected	975-80	115
Fees of, paid by state	1056	125
Fees of, to be paid by defendant	1093	130
Shall keep a criminal docket	600	73
Shall keep a witness book	1110	132
CLERK OF COURT OF APPEALS—		
Shall file certificate of appealed cases	864	103
Shall notify the attorney-general thereof	864	103
Shall notify proper clerk when transcript is not received	865	103
Shall file and docket transcript as in civil cases	867	103
Duty of, when judgment is rendered	871	103
Duty of, when felony case is reversed and remanded	879	104
Shall certify judgment in case of <i>habeas corpus</i>	889	105
Fees of, to be paid by state	1050	124
Shall be audited and paid, how	1051	124
Fees of, to be paid by defendant	1088	129
Taxed and collected as other costs	1089	129
CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—		
Its objects	1	1
General provisions of	1-27	1-3
Construction of	26	3
Common law shall apply, when	27	3
CODE, PENAL—		
Words in this Code have same meaning as in	60	8
CO-DEFENDANT—		
May sever on trial, when	669	81
Can not testify, unless	731	87
May testify, when	737	88
COMMENCEMENT—		
Of indictment	420	53
Of information	420	54

<i>CON</i>		Article	Page
COMMITMENT—see "EXAMINING COURT,"			
"ACCUSED."			
Magistrate may order, when.....	275	34	
When, may be made to jail of another county.....	276	35	
To whom warrant of, is directed in such case.....	277	35	
Requisites of warrant of.....	278	35	
Capias, a sufficient warrant of, when.....	471	60	
In case of surrender of accused by his bail.....	301	38	
Judgment for, in misdemeanor.....	805-6	96	
To enforce judgment of fine.....	809-10	97	
To enforce judgment of imprisonment.....	817-18	97-8	
To enforce judgment in justices' court.....	942-3	111	
Where defendant, in case of felony, appeals.....	841-2	100-1	
In appeal in misdemeanor, when defendant fails to enter into recognizance.....	851	101	
In case of fugitive from justice.....	1027	121	
COMMON LAW—			
When to be resorted to.....	27	3	
Rules of evidence of.....	725	86	
COMMUTATION OF PUNISHMENT—see "GOVERNOR,"			
Shall file reasons for his action.....	983	116	
Governor may grant.....	981	115-16	
Governor may remit forfeiture of bail-bonds.....	982	115	
May commute death penalty.....	981	115	
Shall be under great seal of state.....	987	116	
COMPLAINT—			
Is what.....	235	30	
Requisites of.....	236	30	
May be forwarded by telegraph.....	240	31	
Duty of magistrate receiving the same.....	240	31	
Mode of forwarding by telegraph.....	241-4	31	
Shall be heard by district or county attorney.....	35	5	
Shall be reduced to writing, etc.....	35	5	
Shall state what.....	35	5	
For violation of local option law.....	35—Note	5	
If it charges a misdemeanor, shall be filed with an information in the proper court.....	36	5	
If the offense charged be a felony.....	36	5	
District and county attorneys authorized to administer oaths upon.....	37	5	
In the case of fugitives from justice.....	1024-5	121	
In the case of fire inquest.....	1015	120	
In the case of stolen property.....	323-30	42	
CONCLUSION—			
Of all prosecutions shall be.....	19	3	
Of indictment.....	420	53	
Of information.....	430	54	
CONFESSION—			
May be used in evidence, when.....	749	88	
Shall not be used, when.....	750	89	
CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE—			
Who are, throughout the state.....	19	3	
Each sheriff is, for his county.....	49	7	
CONSPIRACY—			
Prosecuted, where.....	221	27	
CONSTABLE—see "PEACE OFFICER,"			
Is a peace officer.....	44	6	
Duty as a peace officer.....	45	6	
Magistrate may appoint special, when.....	116	15	
Powers and duties of special.....	117	15	
Fees of.....	1096	131	
Commissions on money collected.....	1113	133	
Fees for summoning jury of inquest.....	1078	128	
Shall make reports of money collected.....	975-9	115	
Shall pay over money collected.....	980	115	
CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS—			
Applicable to the prosecution of offenses.....	3-19	2-3	
Legislative construction of section 14 of Bill of Rights.....	20-1	3	
CONSTRUCTION—			
Of Code of Criminal Procedure.....	26	3	
Of section 14 of the Bill of Rights.....	20-1	3	
Provisions relating to <i>habeas corpus</i>	134	8	
Of recognizance or bail-bond.....	290	37	
Of plea of "not guilty".....	537	26	
Of words and phrases.....	59, 60	8	

<i>COS</i>		Article	Page
CONTINUANCE—			
By operation of law.....	555	68	
By consent.....	556	68	
For cause shown.....	557	68	
First application for, by state.....	558	68	
Subsequent application for, by state.....	559	68	
First application for, by defendant.....	560	68	
Subsequent application for, by defendant.....	561	68	
Defendant shall swear to his application.....	562	69	
Written motion for, not necessary.....	563	69	
Statements in application for, may be controverted.....	564	69	
Proceedings in such case.....	565	69	
No argument on application for, unless.....	566	69	
Defendant in capital cases entitled to bail after more than one granted to state, when.....	567	69	
After trial commenced, when.....	568	69	
In trial before justice.....	911	109	
CONVICt—			
Shall be conveyed to penitentiary.....	820	98	
By contract, when.....	819—Note	98	
Sheriff shall employ guard.....	821	98	
Clerk shall furnish sheriff copy of judgment, etc.....	822	98	
Also certificate of age of, etc.....	823	98	
Sheriff shall deliver, etc.....	824	98	
CONVICTION—			
Shall not work corruption of blood, etc....	14	3	
Of felony, can be had only upon verdict of jury.....	22	3	
A bar to prosecution for same offense, when.....	9, 553, 896	2, 67, 106	
Of lower grade of offense, bar to higher, when.....	553, 724	67, 86	
May be again prosecuted after, in certain cases.....	20	3	
In treason can not be had except upon testimony of two witnesses, or, etc.....	15, 743	3, 88	
Nor in perjury.....	746	88	
Can not be had on testimony of accomplice, unless, etc.....	741	88	
Judgment and sentence upon, in felony.....	798-801	94-5	
In case of misdemeanor.....	804-6	95-6	
Enforcing judgment of, for fine.....	807-16	96-7	
In case of imprisonment in misdemeanor.....	817-19	97-8	
In felonies less than capital.....	820-25	98	
In capital cases.....	826-35	98-9	
In another state, bar to prosecution in this.....	222	27	
In one county bar to prosecution in another.....	223	27	
Costs to be taxed upon.....	1108	132	
COPY—			
Of indictment in case of felony shall be delivered to defendant, when.....	504	64	
Writ shall accompany the copy.....	504	64	
Service and return.....	505	64	
Not necessary to serve when the defendant is out on bail.....	506	64	
Defendant or his counsel may request.....	506	64	
May demand, in misdemeanor.....	507	64	
No arraignment until two days after service of, unless.....	510	64	
Of judgment and sentence in felony case less than capital, shall be furnished sheriff by clerk.....	822	98	
Jailer, etc., shall furnish copy of process in <i>habeas corpus</i>	193	24	
COSTS—			
Taxation of.....	1040-48	123-4	
Certain officers shall keep fee books.....	1040	123	
Fee books shall show what.....	1041	123	
Not taxed unless provided for by law.....	1042	123	
Payable in lawful currency.....	1043	123	
Not payable until, etc.....	1044	123	
Bill of, shall accompany case, when.....	1045	123	
Shall not be taxed after defendant has paid.....	1046	123	
May be retaxed, when and how.....	1047	123	
Fee books, evidence, etc.....	1048	124	
Paid by the state.....	1049-61	124-6	
To the attorney-general.....	1049	124	
To the clerk of court of appeals.....	1060	124	
Audited and paid, how.....	1051	124	
To district and county attorneys.....	1052	124	
When there are several defendants.....	1053	124	
To sheriffs.....	1054	124	
To peace officer other than sheriff.....	1055	125	
To the clerk of the district court.....	1056	125	
Bill for, to be made out, and shall show what.....	1057	125	

<i>COU</i>		Article	Page
COSTS—(continued.)			
Duty of judge to examine bill.....	1058	126	
Certificate of judge to bill.....	1059	126	
Duty of comptroller.....	1059	126	
Not paid by state, when.....	1060	126	
Paid by state, a charge against defendant, except.....	1061	126	
Paid by counties.....	1062-86	126-9	
County shall be liable for what.....	1062	126	
Shall be responsible for food and lodging of jurors in felony case.....	1063	127	
Juror may pay his own expenses and draw scrip.....	1064	127	
Allowance to sheriff for prisoners.....	1065	127	
Allowance for guards.....	1066	127	
Sheriff shall pay what expenses and be reimbursed by county.....	1067	127	
Sheriff shall present account to district judge for food and lodging of jurors.....	1068	127	
Judge shall examine account, etc.....	1069	127	
Judge shall give sheriff draft upon county treasurer.....	1070	127	
Account for keeping prisoners shall be presented to commissioners' court.....	1071	127	
Commissioners' court shall examine account and order draft, etc.....	1072	128	
Expenses, etc., of prisoner from another county.....	1073	128	
Draft to be issued by what authority.....	1074	128	
Fees of county judge.....	1075	128	
How fees of county judge are collected.....	1076	128	
Fee of justice for holding an inquest.....	1077	128	
For summoning jury of inquest.....	1078	128	
Commissioners' court shall act upon such accounts.....	1079	128	
Pay of jury of inquest.....	1080	128	
Pay of petit jurors.....	1081	128	
If not sworn not entitled to pay.....	1082	129	
Pay of grand jurors.....	1083	129	
Pay of bailiffs.....	1084	129	
Certificates for pay of jurors and bailiffs.....	1085	129	
Drafts and certificates receivable for county taxes.....	1086	129	
Of publishing citation in forfeited bail case.....	446	58	
To be paid by defendants.....	1087-1111	129-32	
Fees of attorney-general.....	1087	129	
Fees of clerk of court of appeals.....	1088	129	
Shall be taxed against defendant, etc.....	1089	129	
Fees of district and county attorneys in district and county courts.....	1090	130	
In case of joint defendants.....	1091	130	
Attorney <i>pro tem</i> , entitled to fee, when.....	1092	130	
Fees of district and county clerks.....	1093	130	
Fees of sheriff and other peace officer.....	1-94	130	
Fees of justices, mayors and recorders.....	1095	130	
Fees of constables and other peace officers.....	1096	131	
Fees of state's attorney.....	1097	131	
In case of joint defendants.....	1098	131	
In case of plea of guilty.....	1098	131	
No fee allowed attorney, unless.....	1099	131	
Jury fee in district and county courts.....	1100	131	
Trial fee in county court.....	1101	131	
Jury fee in justices', mayors' and recorders' courts.....	1102	131	
Where there are several defendants.....	1104	132	
Jury fees collected as other costs.....	1105	132	
Fees of witnesses.....	1106	132	
State shall not pay witness fees.....	1107	132	
Shall be taxed against defendant upon, etc.....	1108	132	
No witness fees allowed, unless, etc.....	1109	132	
Clerks, etc., shall keep witness book.....	1110	132	
Witness liable to pay, when.....	1111	132	
In <i>habeas corpus</i> case.....	180, 885	23, 104	
COUNSEL—see "ARGUMENT."			
Shall be appointed by the court to represent defendant in capital case, when.....	511	64	
In inquiries as to the insanity of a defendant, court shall appoint, when.....	951	112	
Order of argument of, may be regulated by court.....	667	81	
State's, shall in all cases conclude, on trial before jury.....	667	81	
In felony case argument of, shall not be restricted to less than two on each side.....	668	81	
For applicant, shall open and conclude in <i>habeas corpus</i>	179	23	
For defendant, shall open and conclude on issue of insanity.....	950	112	
For defendant, shall open and conclude on defendant's pleadings.....	541	66	
In trials before justices, mayors and recorders.....	925-6	110	

<i>COU</i>		Article	Page
COUNSEL—(continued.)			
On application for continuance.....	566	69	
Application for <i>habeas corpus</i> may be heard etc., without production of prisoner, by consent of his.....	161	21	
For defendant, on appeal, in court of appeals.....	880	104	
Defendant shall have the right of being heard by himself or by, or both.....	4	2	
COUNTERFEITING—			
In what county prosecuted.....	207	26	
Within what time prosecuted.....	198	25	
COUNTY—see "Costs."			
Liable for what costs.....	1062-86	126-29	
Shall pay costs of citation by publication, when.....	446	58	
In which prosecution shall be commenced.....	205-25	26-28	
COUNTY ATTORNEY—see "ATTORNEY, DISTRICT AND COUNTY."			
COUNTY COURT—			
Has exclusive jurisdiction of misdemeanors, except.....	72	10	
Power to forfeit bail-bonds.....	73	10	
Power to issue the writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	74	10	
Appellate jurisdiction.....	75	10	
Term for criminal business.....	602	73	
Appeals to.....	851-9	101-2	
Challenges to jurors in.....	653	79	
Jury and verdict in.....	708	84	
When the judge of, is disqualified to try a case in.....	573	70	
Costs in.....	1090-94	130	
COUNTY JUDGE—			
Is a magistrate.....	42	6	
Duties as magistrate.....	43	6	
May issue writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	74	10	
When disqualified to sit in a case.....	573	70	
Duty in regard to obstructions of public highways.....	125	16	
Defendant found insane after conviction shall be kept, subject to order of.....	954	112	
Shall take what steps in such case.....	955	112	
Fees of.....	1075	128	
How collected.....	1076	128	
COUNTY TREASURER—see "Costs."			
Drafts upon.....	1072, 1074, 1076, 1079, 1080, 1085	128-9	
Such drafts receivable at par for county taxes, and transferable by delivery.....	1086	129	
Money collected on recognizance, bail-bonds, etc., shall be paid over to.....	980	115	
Trial fee in county court to be collected and paid over to.....	1101	131	
Jury fees to be paid over to.....	1105	132	
COURTS—			
Shall be open for redress of wrongs.....	8	3	
Proceedings in, shall be public.....	24	3	
Which have criminal jurisdiction.....	64	9	
Of the court of appeals.....	65-7	9	
Of the district court.....	68-71	9-10	
Of the county court.....	72-5	10	
Of justices' and other inferior.....	76-9	10	
COURT OF APPEALS—see "APPEALS."			
Power to issue writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	65	9	
Its appellate jurisdiction.....	66	9	
Does not extend to certain cases.....	67	9	
Appeals from district and county court shall be heard by.....	838	109	
Defendant need not be present in.....	840	109	
Defendant may appear in person, when.....	840	109	
Appeal in felony case, may be prosecuted to, immediately.....	843	101	
Transcript may be filed and case heard and determined at once.....	844	101	
If the defendant escapes pending an appeal, the court loses its jurisdiction of the case.....	845	101	
Case shall then be dismissed on motion.....	845	101	
An appeal arrests all further proceedings in the case until, etc.....	849	101	
In appeal in misdemeanor defendant must enter into recognizance.....	852	101	
Form of such recognizance.....	852	101	
Shall not entertain appeal without such recognizance.....	853	102	
Shall hear and determine appeals, when.....	868	103	

COU-DEP

	Article	Page
COURT OF APPEALS—(continued.)		
May do what.....	870	103
In case of felony, sentence upon mandate of.....	873-4	103-4
In case of misdemeanor, when mandate of, is received.....	875	104
When a new trial is awarded by the.....	876	104
When it is decided by the, that defendant's motion in arrest of judgment should have been sustained.....	877	104
When case is reversed and dismissed by.....	878	104
When a felony case is reversed and remanded by.....	879	104
May make rules of procedure.....	880	104
At least two counsel for defendant shall be heard by brief or by oral or written argument, or both.....	880	104
In appeal on <i>habeas corpus</i> defendant need not be present.....	882	104
<i>Habeas corpus</i> case shall be heard by, when shall be heard, etc., upon the record.....	884	104
May enter such judgment and orders, etc.....	885	104
Make order relative to costs in <i>habeas corpus</i>	885	104
Judgment of, in <i>habeas corpus</i> shall be final, etc.....	886	105

CRI-DIS

	Article	Page
COURT OF APPEALS—(continued.)—		
Officer failing to obey mandate of, in <i>habeas corpus</i> , etc.....	887	105
Mandate of, sufficient authority to discharge prisoner.....	888	105
Judgment of, in <i>habeas corpus</i> , shall be certified by clerk of, to whom.....	889	105
Writ of error to.....	892	105
Costs in.....	1087-9	129
COURT, COUNTY— see "COUNTY COURT."		
COURT, DISTRICT— see "DISTRICT COURT."		
COURT, EXAMINING— see "EXAMINING COURT."		
COURT, JUSTICES', ETC.— see "JUSTICES OF THE PEACE," MAYOR'S AND RECORDER'S."		
CRIMINAL ACTION—		
Definition of.....	61	8
Time within which it must be commenced.....	196-204	25
Proper county for prosecution of.....	305-25	26-3
Dismissal of.....	38, 592, 593, 671	5, 72, 81
Evidence in.....	725-56	86-9
Costs in.....	1040-1110	123-32

D.

DEATH—		
Sentence of.....	801	95
Warrant for execution of penalty of.....	802	95
Another warrant may issue, when.....	803	95
Execution of penalty of.....	826-35	98-9
Of application for <i>habeas corpus</i>	167	21
Proceedings upon death of prisoner.....	168	21
Duty of sheriff or keeper of prison to inform a justice of the peace of prisoner's.....	991	117
DECLARATION— see "DYING DECLARATION."		
When part of a, is given in evidence, the whole may be used.....	751	89
DEFAULT— see "JUDGMENT," "BAIL."		
Judgment by, against sureties, when.....	454	59
DEFENDANT— see "ACCUSED."		
DEFINITIONS—		
Words and phrases, how understood.....	59-60	8
Of "criminal action".....	61	8
Of "officers".....	62	8
Of "examining court".....	63	8
DEGREES—		
When offense is of different.....	713	85
Offenses consisting of different.....	714	85
Conviction of lower is an acquittal of higher, when.....	724	86
In trial of a felony case the district court may hear and determine as to any offense included in the charge.....	69	9
Prosecution for higher grade of offense not barred after acquittal or conviction of lower grade, when.....	552	67
DEPOSITIONS—		
Defendant may have taken, when.....	757	89
May also be taken, when.....	758	90
Within the state, may be taken by what officers.....	759	90
Without the state, by what officers.....	760	90
Of non-resident witness temporarily in the state.....	761	90
Taken as in civil cases.....	762	90
Subject to same objections as in civil cases.....	763	90
How defendant shall proceed to take.....	764	90
Written interrogatories and notice.....	765	90
Certificate of officer taking.....	766	90
Where two officers take, each shall sign and seal.....	767	90
Before examining court, without interrogatories.....	768	90
Without commission.....	769	90
Duty of officer to attend and take.....	770	91
How returned.....	771	91
Shall not be read in evidence, unless.....	772	91
Who may make oath for state.....	773	91
When taken before an examining court or jury of inquest may be read in evidence, when.....	774	91

DEPUTY—		
Of a clerk may perform any duty of clerk.....	57	7
Of a sheriff may perform any duty of the sheriff.....	55	7
Of sheriff is a peace officer.....	44	6
His duties as a peace officer.....	45	6
DISMISSAL—		
District or county attorney shall not dismiss a criminal action, unless.....	38	5
No case shall be dismissed without the permission of the judge.....	38	5
When defendant is in custody, or held to bail, and information be not presented, the prosecution shall be dismissed when.....	592	72
District or county attorney may dismiss, when.....	593	72
May dismiss as to one or more joint defendants, when.....	671	81
Defendant's appeal shall be dismissed if he escapes.....	845	101
Where motion in arrest should have been sustained, court of appeals may dismiss case.....	877	104
Upon judgment of, defendant discharged.....	878	104
DISQUALIFICATION— see "JUDGE," "JURORS," "WITNESS."		
DISTRICT ATTORNEY— see "ATTORNEY, DISTRICT AND COUNTY."		
DISTRICT COURT—		
Has exclusive jurisdiction of felonies.....	68	9
Shall determine grade of offense on trial of felony case.....	69	9
Has jurisdiction of misdemeanors involving official misconduct.....	70	10
Power to issue writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	71	10
Appeals from.....	836-93	100-5
Costs in.....	1049-1086, 1090-1094	124-9, 130
DISTRICT JUDGE— see "JUDGE."		
Is a conservator of the peace.....	19	3
Is a magistrate.....	42	6
Duties as a magistrate.....	43	6
May issue writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	71	10
Disqualification of, shall not cause a change of venue in a case.....	570	69
The parties or their counsel may agree upon a special judge, when.....	570	69
Upon their failure to agree the fact shall be reported to the governor by the.....	571	69
The governor shall then appoint a special judge.....	571	69
DISTURBANCES—		
Suppression of.....	109-117	14-15

<i>EVI</i>		Article	Page
DOCKET—			
Criminal, shall be kept by what officers.....	600	73	
What shall be set down in the same.....	600	73	
District court shall fix a day for taking up the criminal.....	601	73	
Each justice of the peace, mayor and recorder shall keep a.....	899	107	
Which shall show what.....	899	107	
Shall file a certified transcript of such docket with district clerk, when.....	900	107	

<i>DYI-EXA</i>		Article	Page
DOCKET—(continued.)			
Clerk shall deliver same to foreman of the grand jury.....	900	107	
Forfeited bail cases shall be placed upon the civil.....	449	60	
DYING DECLARATIONS—			
Are evidence, when.....	748	88	

E.

EMBEZZLEMENT—			
Included in theft.....	714	85	
Prosecuted, where.....	219	27	
ESCAPE—			
Of defendant after appeal, appeal will be dismissed.....	845	101	
Duty of sheriff to report to district or county attorney in such case.....	846	101	
Who shall report same to attorney-general.....	846	101	
In case of, party may be re-arrested without warrant.....	258	32	
When felony has been committed and felon is about to escape, may be arrested by peace officer without warrant.....	229	29	
Where a party accused will probably escape before peace officer can be had, magistrate may appoint any suitable person to arrest.....	245	32	
EVIDENCE—			
General rules.....	725-9	86-7	
Rules of common law shall govern, except.....	725	86	
Rules of statute law shall govern, when.....	726	86	
Defendant presumed to be innocent.....	727	86	
In case of reasonable doubt, entitled to an acquittal.....	727	86	
Jury are the judges of the facts, except.....	728	86	
Judge shall not discuss evidence offered, etc.....	729	87	
Shall simply decide whether or not it be admissible.....	729	87	
Persons who may testify.....	730-42	87-8	
Persons incompetent to testify.....	730	87	
Principals, accomplices and accessories.....	731	87	
Court may interrogate witness touching competency.....	732	87	
All other persons, except those enumerated, are competent.....	733	87	
An attorney at law shall not disclose communication of his client.....	733	87	
Husband and wife shall not testify as to communications, except, etc.....	734	87	
Husband and wife may be witnesses for each other.....	735	87	
But not against each other, except, etc.....	735	87	
No person is incompetent to testify on account of religious opinion, or want of religious belief.....	736	2, 87	
Defendant jointly indicted may testify, when.....	737	88	
Judge of the court is a competent witness.....	738	88	
Judge not required to testify, when.....	739	88	
When the judge is offered as a witness the clerk shall administer the oath.....	740	88	
Testimony of an accomplice not sufficient to convict, unless, etc.....	741	88	
Person injured is competent to testify.....	742	88	
Evidence as to particular offenses.....	743-7	88	
Must be two witnesses, etc., in treason.....	743	88	
What not admitted in treason.....	744	88	
In cases where two witnesses are required.....	745	88	
Must be two witnesses, etc., in perjury.....	746	88	
Proof of intent to defraud, in forgery.....	747	88	
Dying declarations, when admissible.....	748	88	
Confessions of defendant, when admissible.....	749	88	
When confessions are not admissible.....	750	89	
Miscellaneous provisions.....	751-6	89	
When part of an act, declaration, etc., is admitted in, the whole may be used.....	751	89	
Written part of instrument shall control.....	752	89	
When subscribing witness denies execution of written instrument.....	753	89	
Of handwriting by comparison.....	754	89	
Party may attack testimony of his own witness, when and how.....	755	89	
Not allowed to prove bad character of his own witness.....	755	89	
Interpreter shall be sworn to interpret, when.....	756	89	

EVIDENCE—(continued.)			
Rules of, in justices' court.....	937	110	
Rules of, in examining court.....	265	33	
Certified transcript of indictment is, when.....	1028	121	
Fee book <i>prima facie</i>	1048	124	
Duty of justice holding inquest to preserve, carefully, and deliver to district clerk, etc.....	1013	119	
EXAMINING COURT—			
Definition of.....	63	8	
Proceedings before.....	259-81	33-5	
Magistrate shall examine into truth of accusation.....	259	33	
Examination may be postponed for a reasonable time.....	260	33	
Accused shall in the meantime be kept in custody, unless he give bail.....	260	33	
Magistrate shall inform defendant of his right to make a statement, when.....	261	33	
Also that he can not be compelled to make a statement, and that if made it may be used in evidence against him.....	261	33	
Accused may make voluntary statement before examination of any witnesses, but not afterward.....	262	33	
Statement shall be reduced to writing and signed, but not sworn to by accused.....	262	33	
Witnesses may be placed under rule.....	263	33	
Who has the right to examine witnesses.....	264	33	
Rules of evidence which govern a trial before.....	265	33	
Examination of witnesses shall be in presence of the accused.....	266	34	
Testimony of witnesses shall be reduced to writing, signed and certified.....	267	34	
Magistrate may issue attachment for witness in the county, when.....	268	34	
May issue attachment to another county, when.....	269	34	
Witness need not be tendered fees or expenses.....	270	34	
Attachment shall be executed forthwith.....	271	34	
Manner of postponing examination to procure testimony.....	272	34	
Upon examination for a capital offense none but certain magistrates can discharge.....	273	34	
Proceedings where insufficient bail has been taken.....	274	34	
After examination, etc., magistrate shall proceed to commit, discharge or admit defendant to bail.....	275	34	
When there is no safe jail in the county, may commit to nearest safe jail.....	276	35	
To whom warrant of commitment is directed in such case.....	277	35	
Requisites of warrant of commitment.....	278	35	
Discharge by, shall not prevent second arrest of same person for same offense.....	281	35	
Bail before.....	303-17	38-40	
What rules relating to bail applicable in this court.....	307	39	
Proceedings when bail is granted.....	308	39	
When bail can not, and when it shall be allowed.....	309	39	
Reasonable time shall be given to procure bail.....	318	40	
When bail is not given magistrate shall commit accused.....	311	39	
Bail-bond shall be prepared, when.....	312	39	
Accused shall be liberated upon giving bond.....	313	39	
Magistrate shall certify proceedings to proper court.....	314	39	
Duty of clerks receiving proceedings.....	315	40	
Duty of magistrate in all cases to certify and deliver proceedings.....	316	40	
Accused may waive examination.....	317	40	

<i>FEL</i>	Article	Page
EXAMINING COURT—(continued.)		
Proceedings in such case	317	40
Depositions in	768-71	90-91
Testimony taken before, may be read in evidence, when	774	91
Magistrate's fees in examinations	1095	130

<i>FOR</i>	Article	Page
EXECUTION—		
Of judgments	807-35	96-9
Writ of, for fine and costs	813	97
When satisfied, shall be returned	814	97
May issue in case of conviction before a justice, etc.	944	111

F.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT—		
Included in kidnapping and abduction	714	85
Prosecuted, where	230	27
FALSE SWEARING—		
Included in perjury	714	85
Prosecuted, where	208	26
FEEES—see "Costs."		
FEE BOOKS—		
Certain officers shall keep	1040	123
Shall enter therein all fees charged, etc.	1040	123
Shall be subject to inspection, etc.	1040	123
Shall show what	1041	123
Shall be <i>prima facie</i> evidence	1048	124
"FELONIOUS" AND "FELONIOUSLY"—		
Need not be used in an indictment	428	54
FELONY—		
No person can be convicted of, except upon the verdict of a jury duly rendered and recorded	22	3
District courts have exclusive original jurisdiction of cases of the grade of	68	9
May determine any degree of offense included in the charge of	69	9
Can be prosecuted by indictment only, except, etc.	416	53
Within what time must be prosecuted	196-9	25
Fine against a witness in	480	61
Defendant must be present in trial of	596	73
If on bail shall be placed in custody during trial	598	73
In case of mistrial, sureties still bound	599	73
Special venire in capital	605-17	74-5
Formation of jury in capital	618-44	75-8
Formation of jury in less than capital	645-59	78-80
Service of copy of indictment in	504-6	64
Capias in	459	59
Arraignment in capital	508-19	64-5
Plea of guilty in	534	66
When motion to set aside indictment in, or exception, is sustained in	545	67
Change of venue in	576-7	579
Argument in, shall not be restricted to less than two on each side	668	81
No verbal charge shall be given in	682	82
Jury in, shall not separate until, etc.	687	82
Defendant shall be present when, etc.	698	83
Twelve jurors must concur in verdict in	706	84
Defendant must be present when verdict is read, unless, etc.	711	84
When verdict of guilty is rendered in	721	86
"Felonious" and "feloniously" not necessary in indictment for	428	54
New trial in, for what causes	777	92
Judgment and sentence in	791-803	94-5
Enforcing judgment and sentence in	820-35	98-9
On appeal in, defendant committed to jail	841	100
Committed to jail of another county, when	842	101
Appeal in, may be prosecuted immediately	843	101
Transcript in, may be filed, when, etc.	844	101
Where defendant in, escapes after appeal	845-6	101
May appeal in, after sentence	850	101
Transcript in, to be prepared without delay	861	102
Transcript in, to be forwarded, how	862	103
May be heard and determined, when	867	103
When judgment is affirmed in, sentence, etc.	873-4	103
When judgment in, is reversed and remanded	879	104
Costs in, paid by state	1049-56	124-5
Costs shall be a charge against defendant, except	1061	126
County liable for what costs in	1063-7	127
<i>Habeas corpus</i> in	71	10
Person convicted of, not competent witness, unless, etc.	730	87
Person convicted of, not a competent grand juror	358	47
Person convicted of, or under legal accusation for, not a competent petit juror	636	77

FEMALE—		
Alleged to have been seduced, is not a competent witness in prosecution for seduction	730	87

FINES—		
Payable in lawful currency	808	97
Judgment when the punishment is	805	96
May be discharged from judgment, how	807	96
When judgment for, is rendered and defendant is present	809	97
When not present capias shall issue	810	97
Capias shall recite what	811	97
Sufficient authority to commit defendant to jail	811	97
Capias may be issued to any county in the state	812	97
No bail shall be taken under such capias	812	97
Execution may issue for	813	97
Shall be collected and returned as in civil actions	813	97
When execution is collected, etc., defendant shall be discharged	814	97
Judgment for, may be discharged by imprisonment, how and when	816	97
In proceedings before justices, etc.	942-6	111
Reports of, collected	975-9	115
Shall be paid over to county treasurer	980	115
Governor may remit	981-3, 987	115-16
Commissions for collecting	1112-13	133

FIRE INQUEST—see "INQUEST."		
Investigation shall be had upon complaint, etc.	1015	120
Proceedings in such case	1016	120
Verdict of jury	1017	120
Witnesses shall be bound over	1018	120
Warrant of arrest shall issue, when	1019	120
Testimony of witnesses shall be reduced to writing, etc.	1020	120
Compensation of officers, etc.	1021	120

FORFEITURES—		
Conviction shall not work, of estate	14	3
Payable in lawful currency	808	97
Reports of moneys collected on	975-9	115
Shall be paid over to county treasurer	980	115
Commissions for collecting	1112-13	133
Governor may remit	982-7	115-16

FORFEITURE OF BAIL—see "BAIL."		
When taken	440	57
Manner of taking	441	57
Citation to sureties	442	57
Requisites of citation	443	57
Citation shall be served and returned as in civil actions	444	58
May be served by publication, when	445	58
County shall pay cost of publication	446	58
Service of citation may be made out of the state, when and how	447	58
When surety is dead service of citation may be made on legal representatives	448	58
Case shall be placed on civil docket	449	58
Sureties may answer at next term	450	58
Defect of form shall not vitiate proceedings	451	58
Causes which will exonerate from liability	452	58
Judgment final, when	453	59
Judgment by default, when	454	59
Court may remit, when	455	59
Shall not be set aside, when	456	59
Governor may remit	982-3, 987	115-16
County court may take	73	10
Justices and other inferior courts may take	77	10

FORGERY—		
Where prosecuted	206	26
Within what time prosecuted	198	25
Proof of intent to defraud in	747	88

<i>FOR—GRA—HAB</i>		Article	Page
FORM—			
Indictment or information may be amended as to	549	67	
Amendment may be made at what time	550	67	
Must be made with the leave of the court	551	67	
<i>Habeas corpus</i> not invalidated for want of	183	18	
Defect of, shall not vitiate proceeding on forfeiture of bail	451	58	
Shall not vitiate establishment of a public highway	127	17	
FORMATION OF JURY—see "TRIAL."			
Of jury in capital case	618-44	75-8	
Of jury in cases less than capital	645-59	78-80	
FORNICATION—			
Included in bigamy and adultery	714	85	

<i>GUI—HAB</i>		Article	Page
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—			
Delivered up, when	1022	121	
Officers shall aid in arrest of	1023	121	
Magistrate shall issue warrant for arrest of	1024	121	
Complaint shall be sufficient, when	1025	121	
Warrant shall direct what	1026	121	
Bail or commitment of accused	1027	121	
Certified transcript of indictment evidence, when	1028	121	
Shall not be committed or held to bail longer than ninety days	1029	122	
Magistrate shall notify secretary of state	1030	122	
Shall also notify district or county attorney	1031	122	
Secretary of state shall give information, etc	1032	122	
Accused shall be discharged, when	1034	122	
Shall not be arrested a second time, except	1034	122	
Governor can demand, etc	1035	122	
Reasonable pay to person commissioned, etc	1036	122	
Governor may offer reward for	1037	122	
Reward shall be published, how	1038	122	
Reward shall be paid by state, etc	1039	122	

G.

GOVERNOR—			
May remit fines, grant reprieves, etc	981	115	
May remit forfeitures	982	115	
Shall file reasons for his action	983	116	
May pardon treason, when	984	116	
May commute penalty of death	985	116	
May delay execution of death penalty	986	116	
Acts shall be under a great seal of state	987	116	
May demand fugitive from justice	1035	122	
May offer rewards	1037	122	
May publish rewards	1038	122	
May appoint special judge, when	571	69	
May order military to aid in execution of process	110	15	
GRAND JURY—			
Organization of	352-91	46-50	
Jury commissioners and their qualifications	352	46	
Shall be notified of their appointment	353	46	
Oath of jury commissioners	354	46	
Shall be instructed in their duties, etc	355	47	
Shall be kept from intrusion	356	47	
Shall select grand jurors	357	47	
Qualifications of grand jurors	358	47	
Names of, returned how	359	47	
Judge shall deliver list of, to clerk	360	47	
Oath to clerk	361	47	
Same oath to deputy clerk	362	47	
When clerk shall open list of	363	47	
Clerk shall make out copy of list of	363	47	
Mode of summoning	364	48	
Return of officer	365	48	
Juror may be fined for not attending	366	48	
Court shall direct, to be summoned, when	367	48	
When court shall order others summoned	368	48	
When, shall be required to attend forthwith	369	48	
Court shall instruct sheriff, etc	370	48	
Court shall test qualifications of	371	48	
Shall be interrogated as to qualifications	372	48	
What questions shall be asked	373	48	
When qualified shall be accepted	374	48	
When not qualified shall be excused	375	48	
Shall be impaneled, when	376	48	
Any person may challenge, when	377	49	
Person confined in jail may challenge, when	377	49	
Definition of the "array" of	378	49	
Meaning of "impaneled," etc	379	49	
Causes for challenge to the array	380	49	
Causes for challenge to a particular juror	381	49	
Court shall decide challenge summarily	382	49	
When challenge is sustained court shall order other jurors summoned	383	49	
Court shall appoint foreman of	384	49	
Oath to be administered to	384	49	
Court shall give them instruction	385	49	
Shall give local option law in charge	385—Note	49	
Bailiffs shall be appointed for	386	49	

GRAND JURY—(continued.)			
Oath of bailiffs	386	49	
Duties of bailiffs	387	50	
Shall take no part in discussions of, etc	388	50	
Another foreman of, shall be appointed, when	389	50	
Nine members of, constitute a quorum	390	50	
May be reassembled, when	391	50	
Duties, privileges and powers of	392-415	50	
Suitable place to be prepared for	392	50	
Deliberations of, shall be secret	393	50	
Prosecuting attorney may go before	394	50	
Attorney may examine witnesses	395	50	
Attorney may be sent for, etc	396	51	
May seek advice from the court	397	51	
Foreman of, shall preside over	398	51	
Shall meet and adjourn, when	399	51	
Duties of	400	51	
Foreman of, may issue process for witnesses	401	51	
Attachment for witnesses in another county	402	51	
Attachment may be obtained in vacation	403	51	
Bailiff, etc., shall execute process of	404	51	
Evasion of service of process of, by witness	405	51	
When witness refuses to testify before	406	51	
Oath to witness before	407	52	
How witnesses shall be questioned	408	52	
When felony has been committed by unknown person	409	52	
Vote shall be taken, when	411	52	
Foreman of, shall make memorandum, etc	411	52	
Memorandum shall state what	412	52	
Indictment shall be prepared	413	52	
Indictment shall be presented	414	52	
Presentment shall be entered of record	415	52	
Pay of	1083	129	
Pay of bailiffs of	1084	129	
How paid	1085	129	

GUARD—			
Sheriff shall employ, in conveying convict to penitentiary	821	98	
May employ, when there is no jail in the county	54	7	
Allowance to sheriff for	1066	127	
Account of sheriff for	1068	127	

GUILTY—			
Plea of	518-22	65	
Plea of, not received unless, etc	518	65	
Jury shall be impaneled upon, in felony	519	65	
In felony case must be in open court, etc	534	66	
In case of misdemeanor	535	66	
May be made orally	538	66	
Where jury are of opinion defendant is insane	723	86	
Verdict of, in case of felony	721	86	
Verdict upon plea of	723	86	

H.

HABEAS CORPUS—			
Privilege of the writ of, under the constitution	7	2	
Is a writ of right and shall not be suspended	7	2	
Writ of, remedy, when	130	18	
Definition and object of writ of	131-4	18	
What it is	131	18	

HABEAS CORPUS—(continued.)			
To whom writ of, is directed	133	18	
Not invalid for want of form	133	18	
Provisions relating to, how construed	134	18	
By whom and when granted	135-55	18-20	
By whom writ may be granted	65, 71, 74, 135	9, 10, 18	
Before indictment, returnable where	136	18	
After indictment, returnable where	137	18	

<i>IND</i>		Article	Page
HABEAS CORPUS—(continued.)			
Where applicant is charged with felony	138	18	18
Where applicant is charged with misdemeanor	139	18	18
Proceedings under	140	18	18
Time appointed for hearing	141	19	19
Who may present petition for	142	19	19
The word "applicant" refers to, what	143	19	19
Requisites of petition for	144	19	19
Writ shall be granted without delay, unless, etc.	145	19	19
May be issued without application, when	146	19	19
Judge may issue warrant of arrest, when	147	19	19
Person having custody of prisoner may be arrested, when	148	19	19
Proceedings under the warrant	149	19	19
Officer executing warrant may exercise what power	150	19	19
"Confined," "imprisoned," etc., refer to what	151	20	20
"Restraint" means what	152	20	20
Writ intended to be applicable, when	153	20	20
Person committed in default of bail is entitled to	154	20	20
Person afflicted with disease	155	20	20
Service and return of the writ of, and proceedings thereon	156	20-3	20-3
Who may serve the writ of	156	20	20
How served and returned	157	20	20
Return must be under oath, when	158	20	20
Person upon whom served shall obey same	159	20	20
How return shall be made	160	20	20
Person in custody shall be brought before judge	161	21	21
Custody of prisoner pending hearing of, etc.	162	21	21
Court shall allow reasonable time for production of prisoner	163	21	21
Penalty for refusing to obey writ of	164	21	21
Further penalty for disobedience of	165	21	21
Applicant for, may be brought before court	166	21	21
Death of applicant sufficient return to writ of	167	21	21
Proceedings where a prisoner dies	168	21	21
Who shall present state on hearing of	169	22	22
Prisoner shall be discharged, when	170	22	22
Where party is indicted for capital offense	171	22	22
Where court has no jurisdiction	172	22	22
Where no indictment has been found	173	22	22
Action of court upon examination	174	22	22
If the commitment be informal or void	175	22	22
If there be probable cause, etc.	176	22	22
Court may summon magistrate, etc.	177	22	22
Written issue in, not necessary	178	22	22
Applicant in, shall open and conclude argument	179	23	23
Costs in, how disposed of	180	23	23
Clerk shall record proceedings, when	181	23	23
Where proceedings in, are had in vacation	182	23	23
Two preceding articles refer to what	183	23	23
Court may grant all necessary orders in	184	23	23
Meaning of "return" in	185	23	23
General provisions in relation to	186-95	23-4	23-4
Person discharged on, before indictment, shall not be again imprisoned, unless, etc	186	23	23
Person once discharged on, may be bailed or committed, when	187	23	23
Person committed for capital offense shall not be entitled to writ of, unless	188	23	23

INDICTMENT—

All felonies must be prosecuted by	416	53	53
Misdemeanors may be prosecuted by, or, etc	417	53	53
All offenses prosecuted by, or by information	418	53	53
An "indictment" is what	419	53	53
Requisites of	420	53	53
What should be stated in	421	53	53
The certainty required in	422	53	53
Particular intent—intent to defraud	423	53	53
Allegation of venue in	424	54	54
Allegation of name in	425	54	54
Allegation of ownership in	426	54	54
Description of property in	427	54	54
"Felonious" and "feloniously" not necessary in	428	54	54
May contain several counts	433	55	55
When lost, etc., how supplied	434	55	55
Transfer of, to court having jurisdiction of the offense charged in	435-9	55	55
Shall be prepared by state's attorney, etc.	413	52	52

HUS—IND

HABEAS CORPUS—(continued.)		Article	Page
Writ of, may be obtained second time, when	189	24	24
But not when an appeal has been taken	190	24	24
Officer refusing to execute writ of, punished, how	191	24	24
Any person refusing to obey writ of, punished, how	192	24	24
Jailer, etc., refusing to furnish copy of process, etc., punished, how	193	24	24
No person shall be discharged under the writ of, when	194	24	24
To what cases the writ of, is applicable	195	24	24
Defendant who is in jail for failure to pay fine, etc., may be discharged on, when	945	111	111
Appeal in cases of	881-90	104-5	104-5
Transcript on appeals in, shall be made out, etc.	881	104	104
Defendant need not be personally present in	882	104	104
Appeal in, shall be heard, when	883	104	104
Shall be heard upon the record	884	104	104
Design of the appeal in	884	104	104
Court of appeals may enter such judgment in as, etc	885	104	104
Judgment in, shall be final and conclusive	886	105	105
Officer failing to obey mandate in, etc	887	105	105
Where applicant in, is detained by any person other than an officer, etc	888	105	105
Clerk shall certify judgment in	889	105	105
When bail-bond is required in, who shall take it	890	105	105

HANDWRITING—			
Proof of, by comparison	754	89	89

HEALTH—			
Proceeding to suppress trade, etc., injurious to public	118-23	15-16	15-16
Court may restrain a person from carrying on a trade, etc., injurious to public, when	118	15	15
Restraint shall be made perpetual, when	118	15	15
Bond required, when	118	15	15
Proceedings when party refuses to give bond	119	16	16
Requisite of such bond	120	16	16
Suit upon such bond	121	16	16
Proof of breach of such bond, etc.	122	16	16
Unwholesome food, etc., may be seized and destroyed, when	123	16	16

HIGHWAYS—			
Suppression of obstructions of public	124-8	16, 17	16, 17
Public, shall not be obstructed, except, etc	124	16	16
County judge may order obstructions removed, when	125	16	16
Applicant therefor shall give bond, etc.	125	16	16
Suit upon such bond	126	16	16
No defect of form shall vitiate any order, etc., establishing a public	127	17	17
Obstructions of, shall be removed at defendant's costs, when	128	17	17

HUSBAND AND WIFE—			
Shall not testify as to communications between each other, except, etc.	734	87	87
Can not be witnesses against each other, except	735	87	87
May be witnesses for each other	735	87	87

I.

INDICTMENT—(continued.)

Foreman of grand jury shall furnish state's attorney memorandum for	411	52	52
What the memorandum shall contain	412	52	52
Foreman of grand jury shall sign the, officially	413	52	52
State's attorney shall indorse names of witnesses upon	413	52	52
Shall be presented in open court, etc	414	52	52
The presentment of, shall be entered of record	415	52	52
Is the primary pleading on the part of the state	521	65	65
Motion to set aside, for what causes	523	65	65
Exceptions to the substance of	528	65	65
Exceptions to the form of	529	66	66
Motion to set aside, or exceptions to, shall be heard and determined, when	530-40	66	66
When motion to set aside, or exceptions to the, is sustained, etc.	544-5	67	67

INQ—JAI

	Article	Page
INDICTMENT—(continued.)		
When exception to, is that no offense is charged.....	547	67
May be amended as to matter of form at any time before announcement of ready.....	549-50	67
No matter of substance can be amended.....	550	67
Amendments must be with leave of the court and under its direction.....	551	67
Shall be corrected as to name of defendant, when.....	513, 515	64
Shall be read to defendant on arraignment.....	516	64
Shall be read to the jury on trial of case.....	630	30
Copy of, shall be delivered to defendant in felony case.....	504	64
Service of copy of, and return of writ.....	505	64
When defendant is on bail in felony case.....	506	64
Defendant may demand a copy of, in misdemeanor.....	507	64
No arraignment until after service of copy of.....	510	64
Defendant allowed two days after service of copy of, to file written pleadings, when.....	532	66
Certified transcript of, shall be evidence in the case of a fugitive from justice.....	1028	121
Within what time shall be presented.....	196-204	25
INFORMATION—see "INDICTMENT."		
Misdemeanors may be presented by.....	417	53
Definition of.....	429	54
Requisites of.....	430	54
Shall not be presented until oath has been made.....	431	54
Rules as to indictments, applicable to.....	432	55
May contain several counts.....	433	55
When lost, etc., may be supplied, how.....	434	55
Within what time must be presented.....	200-2, 204	25
INJUNCTION—		
To restrain carrying on trade, etc., injurious to public health.....	118	15
In respect to obstruction of public highways.....	125	16
INQUESTS—		
Upon dead bodies.....	988-1014	117-19
Shall be held by whom and in what cases.....	988	117
Body may be disinterred.....	989	117
Upon what information justice may act.....	990	117
Duty of sheriff, etc.....	991	117
Justice may summon jury.....	992	117
Jury shall consist of six men.....	993	117
Qualification of jurors.....	994	117
Justice shall proceed, etc.....	995	117
Oath to the jury.....	996	118
Justice shall issue process for witnesses.....	997	118
Testimony of witnesses shall be reduced to writing.....	998	118
Proceedings may be in private.....	999	118
Proceedings shall not be interfered with.....	1000	118
JAIL—		
Sheriff is the keeper of.....	50	7
Shall place in, every person committed by lawful authority.....	51	7
Shall notify district or county attorney of persons confined in.....	52	7
Sheriff may appoint jailer, etc.....	53	7
May rent room, etc., where there is no jail.....	54	7
Defendant committed to, upon failure to give peace bonds.....	100	13
Arrest under capias in capital case, defendant shall be confined in.....	471	60
Defendant placed in jail of another county discharged, when.....	474	60
Commitment to, by examining court.....	275	34
Commitment to, of another county, when.....	276	35
Warrant of commitment to.....	277-8	35
Duty of sheriff to keep prisoner, etc.....	280	35
Defendant failing to give bail, committed to.....	301	38
Witness may be committed to, when.....	321	40
Imprisonment in, for fine, etc.....	810	97
Under judgment of imprisonment.....	817-19	97-8
Penalty of death executed within, when and how.....	828-30, 833, 835	99
Confession made by defendant confined in, can not be used in evidence.....	750	89
In trial before justice defendant may be placed in jail, when.....	933	110

INT—JUD

	Article	Page
INQUESTS—(continued.)		
Justice may punish for contempt, when.....	1000	118
Verdict of the jury.....	1001	118
Justice shall keep minute book, etc.....	1002	118
Warrant of arrest to be issued, when.....	1003	118
Peace officer shall execute warrant of arrest.....	1004	118
Warrant shall be sufficient if, etc.....	1005	118
Justice may admit accused to bail or commit him.....	1006	118
Bail-bond sufficient if, etc.....	1007	119
Warrant of arrest upon verdict.....	1008	119
Requisites of warrant.....	1009	119
Peace officer shall execute warrant.....	1010	119
Arrest may be made pending inquest.....	1011	119
Justice shall certify proceedings to district court.....	1012	119
Justice shall preserve evidence.....	1013	119
Witnesses may be required to give bail.....	1014	119
Fire inquests.....	1015-31	120
Shall be held on complaint, etc.....	1015	120
Proceedings in.....	1016	120
Verdict of jury.....	1017	120
Witnesses shall be bound over, when.....	1018	120
Warrants shall issue for person accused, when.....	1019	120
Testimony of witnesses shall be reduced to writing.....	1020	120
Compensation of officers.....	1021, 1077-9	120, 128
Pay of jurors in.....	1080	128
INSANITY—		
May be established under plea of not guilty.....	537	66
Acquittal on the ground of.....	732	86
Where jury are of opinion that defendant is insane.....	723	86
Inquiries as to, after conviction.....	947-60	112-13
Jury shall be impaneled to try issue of, when.....	947	112
Information as to.....	948	112
Jury impaneled as in criminal action.....	949	112
Defendant's counsel may open and conclude.....	950	112
Court shall appoint counsel, when.....	951	112
No special formality required on trial of, when defendant is found insane.....	952	112
When defendant is found insane.....	953	112
Shall be committed, when, etc.....	954	112
Shall be confined in lunatic asylum, until.....	955	112
When defendant becomes sane.....	956	112
Affidavit of sanity of defendant.....	957	113
Proceedings upon such affidavit.....	958	113
When defendant is again found to be insane.....	959	113
Conviction shall be enforced, when.....	960	113
Disqualifies as a juror.....	358, 636	47, 77
Disqualifies as a witness.....	730	87
INTENT—		
Allegation of, in indictment or information.....	423	53
Proof of, in forgery.....	747	88

J

JAIL—(continued.)		
May be confined in, until fines and costs are paid.....	944	111
May be discharged from, how.....	945	111
JAILER—see "JAIL," "SHERIFF."		
Sheriff may appoint.....	53	7
Sheriff responsible for conduct of, etc.....	53	7
JEOPARDY—see "ACQUITTAL," "CONVICTION."		
No person shall be twice put in, of life or liberty.....	9	2
Constitutional provision concerning, explained.....	20-1	3
Special plea of.....	525	65
Special plea of, in justices' courts.....	921	110
Former conviction or acquittal a bar, when.....	553	67
Acquittal or conviction in another state.....	222	27
Acquittal or conviction in another county.....	223	27
Conviction of lower grade of offense is an acquittal of higher grade, when.....	724	86
Conviction before mayor, etc., a bar, when.....	896	106
JUDGE—		
Of certain courts are conservators of the peace.....	19	3
Are magistrates.....	42	6

<i>JUR</i>		Article	Page
JUDGE—(continued.)			
Of court of appeals may grant <i>habeas corpus</i>	65	9	
Of district court, may grant <i>habeas corpus</i>	71	10	
Of county court, may grant <i>habeas corpus</i>	74	10	
Disqualification of.....	569-73	69, 70	
Causes which disqualify.....	569	69	
Parties may select a special, when.....	570	69	
Governor may appoint a special, when.....	571	69	
Special, shall take oath of office, etc.....	572	69	
Power and authority of a special.....	572	69	
When the, of county court is disqualified case shall be transferred, etc.....	573	70	
Is a competent witness.....	738	88	
Not required to testify, when.....	739	88	
Oath to, administered by the clerk.....	740	88	
JUDGMENT—see "ARREST OF JUDGMENT."			
Shall not be given against defendant on overruling of motion, etc.....	554	67	
Upon acquittal, to be entered immediately.....	719-20	85	
Upon conviction, to be entered, when.....	720	85	
Definition of.....	791	94	
When there has been a failure to enter.....	797	95	
Where two or more convictions of same defendant at same time are had.....	800	95	
In misdemeanor.....	804-6	96	
Enforcement of, in case of misdemeanor punished by fine.....	807-16	96-7	
Enforcement of, in case of misdemeanor punished by imprisonment.....	817-19	97-8	
Enforcement of, in felonies less than capital.....	820-25	98	
Laws for, suspended during existence of contract for transportation of convicts.....	119—Note	98	
Enforcement of the death penalty.....	826-35	98-9	
In proceedings before justices, etc.....	942-6	111	
On forfeited bail.....	441, 453-4	57, 59	
Arrest of.....	785-90	93-4	
Of court of appeals.....	869-79, 885, 886, 889	103-4-5	
JURISDICTION—			
What courts have criminal.....	64	9	
Of the court of appeals.....	65-7	9	
Of the district court.....	68-71	9-10	
Of the county court.....	72-5	10	
Of justices', mayors' and recorders' courts.....	76-9	10	
When court has no, in <i>habeas corpus</i> case, applicant shall be remanded.....	172	22	
Want of a ground of exception to the substance of an indictment or information.....	528	65	
Judgment of court having no, of the case no bar to another prosecution.....	21, 553	3, 67	
Indictment or information must show that the place of the offense is within the, of the court.....	420, 430	53-4	
District court shall transfer all cases over which it has no, to courts having thereof.....	435	55	
Causes over which justices have, shall be transferred to justice at the county seat.....	436	55	
Cause improvidently transferred, shall be re-transferred, when.....	439	55	
Of the court of appeals no longer attaches when defendant escapes in felony case.....	845	101	
JURY—see "GRAND JURY," "PETIT JURY," "TRIAL," "VERDICT," "CHALLENGE."			
Trial by, shall remain inviolate.....	10	2	
No conviction of felony except by verdict of.....	22	3	
No person held to answer felony, unless, etc.....	4	2	
Organization of the grand.....	352-91	46-50	
Duties, privileges and powers of the grand.....	392-415	50-2	
Special venire for, in capital cases.....	605-17	74-5	
Formation of, in capital cases.....	618-44	75-8	
Formation of, in cases less than capital.....	645-59	78-80	
Trial before.....	660-704	80-4	
Verdict of.....	705-24	84-6	
In justices', mayors' and recorders courts.....	911-41	109-11	
Of inquest on dead body.....	992-1001	117-18	
Of fire inquest.....	1015-21	120	
Pay of grand.....	1083	129	
Pay of petit.....	1081-82	128-9	
Pay of inquest.....	1080	128	
Shall be paid by county treasurer, etc.....	1085	129	
Certificate for pay receivable for county taxes, etc.....	1086	129	

<i>JUS</i>		Article	Page
JURY—(continued.)			
Liability of county for expense of, in felony case.....	1063	121	
May pay their own expenses and draw scrip.....	1064	127	
Duty of sheriff to pay expenses of, in felony case.....	1067	127	
JUSTICE—see "FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE."			
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, MAYORS AND RECORDERS—			
Are magistrates.....	42	6	
Duties as magistrates.....	43	6	
Original concurrent jurisdiction of.....	76	10	
Power to forfeit bail-bonds.....	77	10	
Mayors and recorders have same jurisdiction as justices, etc.....	78	10	
May sit at any time to try causes.....	79	10	
Warrant issued by, to another county, must be indorsed, etc.....	238-9	31	
Shall keep docket showing what.....	899	107	
Shall file transcript of docket at each term of district court.....	900	107	
May issue warrant of arrest whenever, etc.....	901	107	
When complaint is made shall be reduced to writing, etc.....	902	107	
What the complaint must state.....	903	107	
Warrant of arrest shall issue, when.....	904	107	
Requisites of warrant.....	905	108	
May summon witnesses to disclose crime.....	906	108	
Witnesses may be fined for refusing, etc., to make statement.....	907	108	
How warrant of arrest is executed.....	908	108	
Any person may be authorized to execute warrant of arrest, when.....	909	108	
When offense has been committed in another county.....	910	108	
Shall try cause without delay.....	911	109	
Defendant may waive trial by jury.....	912	109	
Jury shall be summoned, when.....	913	109	
Juror may be fined, when.....	914	109	
Complaint shall be read to defendant.....	915	109	
Defendant shall not be discharged for informality.....	916	109	
Challenges to jurors.....	917	109	
Other jurors summoned, when.....	918	109	
Oath to jury.....	919	109	
Defendant shall plead, etc.....	920	109	
The only special pleas allowed.....	921	110	
Pleadings are oral.....	922	110	
Proceedings upon plea of guilty.....	923	110	
When defendant refuses to plead.....	924	110	
Defendant may appear by counsel.....	925	110	
Argument of counsel.....	926	110	
Rules of evidence.....	927	110	
Jury shall be kept together until they agree, etc.....	928	110	
If jury fail to agree shall be discharged.....	929	110	
Another jury to be impaneled if, etc.....	929	110	
Defendant shall enter into bail, when.....	930	110	
When jury have agreed upon verdict, etc.....	931	110	
Shall enter verdict and render judgment.....	932	110	
Defendant may be placed in jail, when.....	933	110	
New trial may be granted defendant, when Application for new trial must be made in one day.....	934	110	
Another trial had without delay, when.....	936	110	
Only one new trial shall be granted.....	937	110	
State not entitled to, new trial.....	938	110	
Notice of appeal from judgment of.....	939	110	
Effect of appeal.....	940	111	
Judgments, etc., shall be in open court.....	941	111	
Judgment upon conviction.....	942	111	
Capias for defendant, when.....	943	111	
Execution shall issue, when.....	944	111	
Peace officer shall execute process.....	946	111	
In appeals from judgments of.....	854-58	102	
Appellant shall give bond.....	854	102	
Bond must be given within what time.....	855	102	
Trial in county court shall be <i>de novo</i>	856	102	
Original papers, etc., shall be sent up.....	857	102	
Witnesses need not be re-summoned, etc.....	858	102	
Shall report money collected.....	976-79	115	
Shall pay over money collected.....	980	115	
Shall keep fee book.....	1040	123	
Fee book shall show what.....	1041	123	
Fees of.....	1095	130	
Jury fee in trials before.....	1102-5	131-2	

K.

KIDNAPPING—		<i>LIB—MAG</i>	<i>LIM—MAY</i>	Article	Page
Prosecuted where.....				230	27
Includes false imprisonment.....				714	85

L.

LAW—see "COMMON LAW," "CHARGE,"	Article	Page	LIMITATION—		
Trial by due course of, secured.....	3	2	Of criminal actions.....	196-204	25
Judge shall deliver written charge of, to jury.....	677	82	Of treason, murder and forgery.....	196	25
Shall state plainly in his charge the.....	678	82	Of rape.....	197	25
Jury must receive the, from the court.....	679	82	Of theft punishable as felony, arson, burglary and counterfeiting.....	198	25
			Of other felonies, except murder.....	199	25
LIBEL—			Of all misdemeanors.....	200	25
Truth of, may be given in evidence.....	11	2	Days to be excluded from computation.....	201	25
What may be, the jury determine in trial of.....	11	2	Absence from the state not computed.....	202	25
Suppression of.....	129	17	An indictment is "presented," when.....	203	25
Magistrate may require bond of person charged with.....	103	14	An information is "presented," when.....	204	25
Costs of the proceeding, etc.....	105	14			
Suit on bond.....	107-8	14			

M.

MAGISTRATES—see "ARREST," "BAIL," "COMMITMENT," "EXAMINING COURT," "RIOT," "UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY,"			MAGISTRATES—(continued.)		
Who are.....	42	6	Shall commit, discharge or admit to bail... 275	34	
Duties of.....	43	6	May commit to jail of another county, when 276	35	
Shall protect person or property against threatened injury..... 37, 88, 89, 93,	106	12, 14	To whom commitment in such case is directed.....	277	35
Shall issue warrant of arrest, when.....	94	13	Warrant of commitment.....	278	35
Proceedings when defendant is brought before.....	95	13	Discharge by, shall not prevent second arrest.....	281	35
Shall hear proof and require peace bond, when.....	95	13	Duty of, in case of surrender of accused by his bail.....	302	38
What shall be sufficient peace bond.....	96	13	Duty as to search warrants.....	322-51	41-5
Oath of surety and bond to be filed.....	97	13	Search warrants may be issued by, when. 328-30	42	
Amount of bond, how fixed.....	98	13	Warrant to arrest also issued by, when..... 331-2	42	
How surety may exonerate himself.....	99	13	Requisites of complaint for search warrant.....	328-30	42
Defendant committed to jail, when.....	100	13	Requisites of search warrant.....	333-4	43
Defendant discharged, when.....	101-2	13-14	Search warrant shall be executed without delay.....	335	43
May require bond of person charged with bail.....	103	14	Person and property seized to be taken before.....	340	44
Accused shall pay cost, when.....	105	14	Disposition of stolen property.....	344	44
Suit on peace bond.....	107-8	14	When implements, etc. are seized.....	345	44
Duty of, to suppress riots, etc.....	112-16	15	Shall proceed to investigate case, when.....	346	44
Person arrested without warrant shall be immediately taken before a.....	231	29	Shall discharge defendant, when.....	347	44
Shall issue warrant of arrest in what cases 234	30		Shall order restitution of property, except Officer shall furnish schedule of property seized.....	347	44
Warrants of certain, extend to every part of state.....	237	31	Proceedings when warrant was issued upon good grounds.....	350	45
Warrants of certain other, do not extend, etc.....	238	31	Shall keep and certify record of proceedings 351	45	
When warrant of, must be indorsed in another county.....	238-9	31	Duty of, with respect to fugitives from justice.....	1023-31	121-2
Shall not be indorsed, unless.....	243	31	Shall aid in arrest of.....	1023	121
May issue warrant to any suitable person, when.....	245	32	Shall issue warrant for, when.....	1024	121
Officer arresting shall take prisoner before 247	32		Complaint, when sufficient.....	1025	121
Arrest in one county for felony in another 248	32		Warrant shall direct what.....	1026	121
Arrest in one county for misdemeanor in another.....	249	32	Shall require bail or commit accused, when. 1027	121	
Duty of, to commit to jail, when.....	250	32	Shall notify secretary of state.....	1030	122
Shall examine into the truth of accusation, when.....	259	33	Shall also notify district or county attorney. 1031	122	
May postpone examination for a reasonable time, when.....	260	33			
Disposition to be made of the accused in the meantime.....	260	33	MAIMING—		
Shall inform accused of his right to make statement.....	261	33	Includes what.....	714	85
Also, that he can not be compelled to make statement.....	261	33			
Also, that statement may be used in evidence against him.....	261	33	MARSHAL—		
Voluntary statement of accused, how and when made.....	262	33	Is a peace officer.....	44	6
May place witnesses under rule.....	263	33	Duties as a peace officer.....	45	6
Right of counsel to examine witnesses.....	264	33	Warrants directed to, when.....	897	106
Rules of evidence.....	265	33	May execute warrant, where.....	898	106
Witnesses examined in presence of accused 266	34		Shall report moneys collected.....	975-9	115
Testimony shall be reduced to writing, etc. 267	34		Shall pay over moneys collected.....	980	115
May issue attachment for witnesses in the county.....	268	34	Fees of.....	1094-6	130-1
For witnesses in another county, when.....	269	34			
Witness need not be tendered fees.....	270	34	MARRIED WOMAN—see "HUSBAND AND WIFE."		
Attachment shall be executed forthwith... 271	34		Can not be surety on bail-bond, etc.....	291	37
Manner of postponing examination.....	272	34	If she be the accused party the bail-bond, etc., shall be binding.....	291	37
Who may discharge in capital offense.....	273	34			
Proceedings when insufficient hail has been taken.....	274	34	MAYORS AND RECORDERS—see "JUSTICES OF THE PEACE," "MAGISTRATES."		
			Are magistrates.....	42	6
			Their duties as such.....	43	6
			Jurisdiction of.....	78, 894	10, 106
			Shall be governed by same rules as justices.....	895	106
			Have concurrent jurisdiction with justices, when.....	896	106
			Warrant issued by, directed to whom.....	897	106
			May be executed, where.....	898	106

MIS-NEW-OAT

MAYORS AND RECORDERS—(continued.)		Article	Page
Shall keep a docket, which shall show, etc.	899	107	
Shall file transcript of docket, etc.	900	107	
Shall keep fee book	1040	123	
What fee book shall show	1041	123	
Fees of	1095	130	
MILITARY—			
Officer may require aid of, when	109	14	
Governor may order out, when	110	15	
Conduct of, in suppressing riots, etc.	111	15	
What means may be adopted to suppress riot, etc.	114	15	
Officers and privates are peace officers	44—Note	6	
MINOR—			
Can not be surety on bail-bond, etc.	291	37	
If he be the accused party, bail-bond, etc., binding	291	37	
MISDEMEANOR—			
May be prosecuted by indictment or information	417	53	
Within what time must be prosecuted	200	25	
District court has exclusive jurisdiction of, involving official misconduct	70	10	
County court has jurisdiction of, except Justices, etc., have jurisdiction of, to what extent	76	10	
Mayors and recorders, jurisdiction of	78	10	
Arrest in one county for a, committed in another	249	32	
Proceedings in such case	250-2	32	
Sheriff, etc., may take bail in	308, 470	38, 60	
Capias in, shall be issued from what court	460	59	
Defendant need not be furnished with copy of indictment or information in	507	64	
But copy shall be furnished on demand	507	64	
Plea of not guilty in	536	66	
Defendant in, may waive a jury	535	66	
Where motion to set aside indictment or information in, is sustained	544	67	
Challenges to jurors in, when tried in district or county court	653	79	

MUR-NUI-OFF

MISDEMEANOR—(continued.)		Article	Page
No charge to jury in, unless	681	82	
Jury may separate in, when	688	82	
If juror in, become sick, etc.	689	83	
Nine jurors may render verdict in, when	700	83	
When defendant in, must be present on trial	596	73	
When he may appear by counsel	597	73	
New trial in, may be granted, when	773	93	
Judgment in	804-6	96	
Enforcing judgment in	807-19	96-8	
Appeal in	851-9	101-2	
When judgment in, has been affirmed	875	104	
Trial of, in justices', mayors' and recorders' courts	911-41	109-11	
Judgment and execution in	942-6	111	
MISNOMER—see "ABATEMENT."			
When defendant suggests that he is not indicted by his true name	512	64	
When he suggests a different name, etc.	513	64	
If he refuse to say what his real name is	514	64	
Where his name is alleged to be unknown	515	64	
Allegation of name in indictment, etc.	425	54	
MOTIONS—see "ARREST OF JUDGMENT," "CHANGE OF VENUE," "NEW TRIAL," "PLEADING."			
In arrest of judgment	785-90	93-4	
For new trial	775-84	92-3	
For new trial in justices', etc., courts	934-38	110	
For continuance	555-68	68-9	
For change of venue	576-91	70-1	
Motion to set aside indictment, etc., must be in writing	530	66	
Shall be based on what grounds	523	65	
Issue of fact upon, to be tried by jury	524	65	
Shall be heard and determined, when	539-40	66	
Where motion to set aside, in misdemeanor, is sustained	544	67	
In case of felony	545	67	
MURDER—			
Includes what	714	85	
Within what time prosecuted	199	25	

N.

NAME—see "MISNOMER," "ABATEMENT."			
Allegation of, in indictment or information	425	54	
Of accused, in complaint	236	30	
Of defendant, in warrant of commitment	278	35	
Of accused, in complaint for search warrant	328-9	42	
Of accused, in search warrant	330-4	42-3	
Of accused, in a capias	458	59	
Of deceased person in case of an inquest	1002	118	
NATURE AND CAUSE OF ACCUSATION—			
Accused may demand the, and copy of same	4	2	
NEW TRIAL—			
Definition of	775	92	
Can not be granted except to defendant	776	92	
In felony cases, shall be granted for what causes	777	92	
In misdemeanors, may be granted, when	778	93	
Must be applied for, when	779	93	
Motion for, shall be in writing	780	93	
State may controvert truth of causes	781	93	

NEW TRIAL—(continued.)			
Judge shall not discuss the evidence, etc., in ruling upon motion for	782	93	
Effect of a	783	93	
When refused, statement of facts	784	93	
When court of appeals awards a	876	104	
In cases before justices, etc.	934-8	110	
May be granted defendant, when	934	110	
Application for, must be made, when	935	110	
Another trial without delay, when	936	110	
Only one shall be granted	937	110	
State is not entitled to	938	110	

NOT GUILTY—see "TRIAL."			
Plea of	517, 522	65	
How made	536	66	
How construed	537	66	
May be oral	538	66	
Allowed after motion, etc., is overruled	554	67	

NUISANCE—			
Injurious to public health, suppression of	118-23	15-16	
In respect to public highways	124-28	16-17	

O.

OATH—			
Return to <i>habeas corpus</i> shall be under oath, when	158	20	
Required of bail	294	37	
Of jury commissioners	354	46	
Of clerk in regard to jury lists	361	47	
Deputy clerk shall take the same	362	47	
Of grand jurors	384	49	
Of witnesses before grand jury	407	52	
Of jurors in a capital case	642	73	
Of jurors in cases less than capital	657	73	
In trial before justices	819	109	
Of jury of inquest	906	118	
In prosecutions by information	431	54	
No warrant to search any place or seize any person shall issue without, etc.	5	2	

OBSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC HIGHWAYS—see "HIGHWAYS."			
Proceedings to suppress	124-8	16-17	

OFFENSES—			
No person shall be held to answer for, unless	4	2	
Prisoners bailable except in capital, etc.	6	2	
Shall not be twice put in jeopardy for same	9	2	
Prevention of, by act of private person	80-6	11	
Prevention of, by magistrate and other officers	87-93	12	
Proceedings before magistrate for prevention of	94-108	13-14	
Suppression of riots, etc.	109-17	14-15	
Suppression of, injurious to public health	118-23	15-16	

PLE

	Article	Page
OFFENSES—(continued.)		
Suppression of, respecting public highways	124-8	16-17
Suppression of, affecting reputation	129	17
Suppression of, against personal liberty	130-95	18-24
Prosecuted by indictment or information	418	53
Of different degrees	714	85
Verdict in such cases	713	85
District court may determine any degree of	69	9
Jury must acquit of, when	745	88
Must be prosecuted within what time	190-204	25
Must be prosecuted, where	205-25	26-8
OFFICER—see "PEACE OFFICERS."		
Who are peace officers	44	6
Duties and powers of	45	6
May summon aid when necessary	46	6
Person refusing to obey, liable to prosecution	47	6
Neglecting to execute process may be fined, etc.	48	6
The term "officers" includes what	62	8
Refusing to execute writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	164-92	21-4
Refusing to execute writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	191	24
Refusing to furnish copy of process on demand to applicant for <i>habeas corpus</i>	193	24
Certain military are peace officers	44—Note	6

OWN—PRI

	Article	Page
OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT—		
District court has exclusive jurisdiction of prosecutions for	70	10
Duty of district or county attorney in relation to	84	5
OPINION—		
Will disqualify a juror, when	636	77
Judge shall not express in his charge an	677	82
Religious, does not disqualify a witness	636	2, 87
OUTLAWRY—		
No citizen shall be outlawed	13	3
OVERT ACT—see "TREASON."		
Must be two witnesses to, in treason or, etc.	15, 743	3, 88
When evidence of, not admitted	744	88
OWNERSHIP—		
Allegation of, in indictment or information	426	54

P.

PARDON—see "GOVERNOR."		
When a witness's competency to testify is restored by	730	87
May be offered as a reason why sentence should not be pronounced	799	95
Governor may grant a	981	115
Shall file reasons for granting	983	116
Shall be under great seal of state	987	116
PEACE OFFICERS—see "OFFICERS."		
Who are	44	6
Certain military officers and privates are	44—Note	6
Duties and powers of	45	6
May summon aid when resisted	46	6
Person refusing to obey, liable to prosecution	47	6
Neglecting, etc., to execute process, may be fined	48	6
Duty to prevent commission of offense	91-2	12
Conduct of, how regulated	93	12
Duty of, in case of riots, etc.	112-14	15
Special constables are	117	15
May arrest without warrant, when	226-7, 229	29
Duty of, in arresting under warrant	247-50, 255-7	32
Must execute process from justice, etc.	908, 946	108, 111
Duty of, in respect to fugitives from justice	1023-6	121
Duty, to execute warrant of arrest inquest	1004-10	118-19
Fees of	1055, 1078, 1094, 1096, 125, 128, 130-31	
PERJURY—		
Prosecuted, where	208	26
Includes false swearing	714	85
Rules of evidence in regard to	745-6	88
PERSONAL LIBERTY—see "HABEAS CORPUS."		
PETTIT JURY—see "JURY," "TRIAL," "CHALLENGE," "VERDICT,"		
Special venire for, in capital case	605-17	74-5
Formation of, in capital case	618-44	75-8
Formation of, in cases less than capital	645-59	78-80
Trial before	660-704	80-84
Verdict of	705-24	84-6
In proceedings before justices, etc.	912-18, 928-31	109-10
Pay of	1081-2	128-9
PLEADINGS—		
On the part of the state	521	65
On the part of the defendant	522	65
Motion to set aside indictment, etc.	523	65
Motion shall be tried, how	524	65
Only special, for defendant	525	65
Special, by defendant must be sworn to	526	65
Issues of fact on special, tried how	527	65
Exceptions to substance of indictment, etc.	528	65
Exception to form of indictment	529	66
Motions, etc., shall be in writing	530	66
Two days allowed after arrest to file written	531	66
Two days allowed after service of copy of indictment to file written, when	532	66
May file written, at any time, except	533	66

PLEADINGS—(continued.)

Plea of guilty in felony case, how made	534	66
Plea of guilty in misdemeanor	535	66
Plea of not guilty, how made	536	66
Plea of not guilty, how construed	537	66
Plea of guilty, and of not guilty, may be oral	538	66
Motions, etc., shall be heard together, etc.	539	66
May be determined, when	540	66
Defendant may open and conclude argument on his, when	541	66
What special shall be tried under plea of not guilty	542	67
Process to procure testimony on written	543	67
In misdemeanor, where motion to set aside, etc., is sustained	544	67
Where sustained in felony	545	67
When offense is barred by limitation	546	67
When no offense is charged	547	67
When defendant shall be discharged	548	67
When exception to indictment, etc., is on account of form	549	67
Amendment of indictment or information	550	67
Amendments, how made	551	67
State may except to special plea	552	67
Special, may be amended, when	552	67
Issue taken upon special, when	552	67
Former acquittal or conviction	553	67
Of not guilty allowed, when motion, etc., has been overruled	556	67
In case of motion to change venue	580	70
In justice's court, etc.	920-24	109-10
Defendant required to plead	920	109
The only special allowed	921	110
Are oral, but shall be noted on docket	922	110
Proceedings upon plea of guilty	923	110
When defendant refuses to plead	924	110
POLICEMAN—see "PEACE OFFICER."		
Is a peace officer	44	6
His duties and powers as such	45	6
POLLING JURY—see "TRIAL," "VERDICT,"		
Manner of	710	84
In felony case defendant must be present, unless	711	84
PRESENTED—		
When an indictment is considered as	203	25
When an information is considered as	204	25
PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE—		
The defendant is presumed to be innocent until, etc.	727	86
PREVENTION OF CRIME—		
By the act of a private person	80-6	11
By the act of officers	87-93	12
Proceedings before magistrates for the	94-103	13-14
PRINCIPAL—see "BAIL," "BAIL-BOND," "SURETY."		
Person charged as not competent to testify	730-1	87
May claim a severance when jointly indicted	731	87
May testify if acquitted, etc.	731	87

REL-SEA

PRISONER —see "ACCUSED," "CONVICT," "DEFENDANT."	Article	Page
Shall be bailable, when.....	6	2
Dying in jail.....	168	21
Duty of sheriff, etc., in case of death of.....	168, 991	21, 117
Custody of, pending examination on <i>habeas corpus</i>	162	21
Duty of sheriff to notify district or county attorney as to custody of.....	52	7
In felony trial, shall be placed in custody of sheriff.....	598	73
On appeal in felony case, shall be committed to jail.....	841	100
Where he escapes pending appeal.....	845-6	101
Sheriff shall keep safely all, etc.....	280	35
PRIVATE PERSONS —		
Preventing offenses by the act of.....	80-6	11
May prevent offenses, how.....	80	11
Rules as to prevention of offenses by.....	81-2	11
Degree of resistance authorized.....	83-4	11
When other than injured person may prevent.....	85	11
Rules governing in such case.....	86	11
May arrest without warrant, when.....	226	29

RAPE —		
Prosecuted within what time.....	197	25

REASONABLE DOUBT —		
In case of, defendant entitled to be acquitted.....	727	86

RECOGNIZANCE —see "BAIL," "BAIL-BOND."		
Definition of.....	288	36
Requisites of.....	287	36
How construed.....	290	37
Minor or married woman can not be surety on.....	291	37
But if principal in, bound thereby.....	291	37
In what manner taken.....	292	37
Certain property not liable for.....	293	37
Oath to security on.....	294	37
Affidavit of security not conclusive, when.....	295	38
Rules fixing amount of.....	296	38
In case of surrender by bail.....	297-306	38-9
Sureties on, severally bound.....	306	39
How forfeited and recovered.....	440-56	57-9
On appeal.....	851-53	101-2
State or defendant may appeal from judgment on.....	891	105
Defendant may also have writ of error to revise judgment on.....	892	105
In writ of error same rules govern as in civil suits.....	893	105
Governor may remit forfeitures on.....	982	115
Payable in lawful money.....	808	97
Money collected on, to be paid to county treasurer.....	980	115
Commissions for collecting.....	1112-13	133

RECORDERS —see "MAYORS AND RECORDERS."		
---	--	--

RELATIONSHIP —		
Cause of challenge to grand juror, when.....	381	49
Cause of challenge to petit juror, when.....	636	77
Disqualifies judge or justice of the peace, when.....	569	69

RELIGIOUS OPINION —		
Does not disqualify a witness.....	12, 736	2, 87

SEARCH WARRANT —		
Shall not issue without probable cause supported by affidavit.....	5	2
Definition of.....	322	41
For what purposes may be issued.....	323	41
Its object.....	324	41
Definition of word "stolen".....	325	41
When asked in reference to property not stolen.....	326	41
Rules applicable to all cases.....	327	41
When and how issued.....	328-34	42-3
Contents of application for.....	328	42
To discover and seize stolen property.....	329	42
To search suspected place.....	330	42
Warrant to arrest may issue, also.....	331	42
May command arrest of party accused.....	332	42

PRO-ROB-SEA

PRIVATE PERSONS —(continued.)	Article	Page
May take stolen property and the thief, when.....	343	44
Refusing to assist peace officer, etc., liable to prosecution.....	47	6
PRIVILEGE —		
Of members of the legislature from arrest.....	16	3
Of voters from arrest.....	17	3
PROCEDURE —see "CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE."		
PROCESS —		
Style of, shall be, etc.....	19	3
Duty of magistrates to issue.....	43	6
Duty of peace officers to execute.....	45	6
Officer may require aid, etc., to execute.....	109	11
Governor may order military to aid in execution of, when.....	110	15
Clerks of district and county court shall issue, in criminal actions.....	56	7
PROSECUTION —		
Shall be carried on, how.....	19	3
May be dismissed, when and how.....	38, 592-3	5, 72

R.

REPORTS RELATIVE TO CRIME —		
Attorney-general shall report annually to governor.....	29	4
Attorney-general may require certain officers to report to him.....	30	4
District and county attorneys shall report, etc.....	40	6
District and county clerks shall report, when.....	58	7

REPORTS OF MONEYS COLLECTED —		
For the state, shall be made, how and when.....	975	115
Shall state what.....	976	115
For a county shall be made, when.....	977	115
What officers shall make report.....	978	115
All money shall be embraced in, except taxes.....	979	115

REPRIEVES —see "GOVERNOR."		
Governor may grant.....	981	115
Shall file his reasons for granting.....	983	116
In treason, when.....	984	116
In case of death penalty.....	986	116
Shall be under the great seal of the state.....	987	116

REPUTATION —see "LIBEL."		
Suppression of offenses affecting.....	129	17

RIOT —		
Includes unlawful assembly.....	714	85
Suppression of.....	109-17	14-15
Officer may require aid, etc., when.....	109	14
Governor may order out military, when.....	110	15
Conduct of military in suppressing.....	111	15
Duties of magistrates and peace officers to suppress.....	112	15
Officer may call out power of the county, when.....	113	15
What means may be adopted to suppress.....	114	15
Unlawful assembly, etc.....	115	15
Suppression of, at election.....	116	15
Power of special constables in suppressing.....	117	15

ROBBERY —		
Prosecuted within what time.....	198	25

S.

SEARCH WARRANT —(continued.)		
Requisites of.....	333	43
Requisites of, to search suspected place.....	334	43
Execution of.....	335-43	43-44
Shall be executed without delay.....	335	43
Runs for three whole days.....	336	43
Officer shall give notice of purpose to execute.....	337	43
Power of officer executing.....	338	43
When he may enter house by force.....	339	44
Shall seize person accused, and property, and take same before magistrate.....	340	44
Shall receipt for property taken.....	341	44
Return of, how made.....	342	44
All persons have right to prevent consequences of theft, etc.....	343	44

SHE

	Article	Page
SEARCH WARRANT—(continued.)		
Proceedings on return of.....	344-51	44-45
Officer seizing implements, etc., shall keep same subject, etc.....	345	44
Magistrate shall investigate, etc.....	346	44
Shall discharge defendant, when.....	347	44
Sheriff, etc., shall furnish magistrate schedule of property seized.....	348	45
Arms, etc., forfeited, when.....	349	45
When magistrate is satisfied it was issued on good grounds.....	350	45
Magistrate shall certify record of proceedings.....	351	45
Disposition of stolen property.....	344, 961-74	44, 113-14
SECURITY—		
Deliberations of grand jury shall be secret.....	393	50
Witnesses before grand jury shall be sworn to.....	407	52
Punishment for divulging secrets of grand jury.....	393	50
SEDUCTION—		
In prosecutions for, the female alleged to have been seduced is not a competent witness.....	730	87
SENTENCE—See "JUDGMENT."		
Definition of.....	792	94
When pronounced.....	793, 795-7	94-5
Is suspended by an appeal.....	794	94
Defendant shall be asked what, before pronouncing.....	798	95
Reasons which will prevent.....	799	95
In case of two or more convictions of same defendant at same term.....	800	95
Of death.....	801	95
Warrant for execution of.....	802	95
Another warrant may issue, when.....	803	95
Execution of, in felonies less than capital.....	820-5	98
Convict shall be conveyed to penitentiary.....	821	98
Sheriff shall employ guard, etc.....	822	98
Clerk shall furnish copy of.....	822	98
Shall furnish certificate of age, etc.....	823	98
Sheriff shall deliver convict, etc., etc.....	824	98
Further execution of.....	825	98
Execution of, when suspended.....	819-Note	98
Execution of, in capital case.....	826-35	98-9
Death warrant to be executed, when.....	826	98
Executed, how.....	827	98
Shall be within wall of jail, when.....	828	99
Who shall be present.....	829	99
Reasonable request of convict shall be granted.....	830	99
No torture shall be inflicted.....	831	99
Sheriff may order military company to aid.....	832	99
When execution can not take place in jail.....	833	99
Body of convict shall be buried.....	834	99
Sheriff shall return warrant, stating what.....	835	99
May be pronounced after affirmance on appeal, when.....	873-4	103-4
Defendant may appeal after, when.....	850	101
SEVERANCE—		
Defendant's right to, on trial.....	669	81
Attorney for state may elect which defendant shall be tried first, when.....	670	81
SHERIFF—see "OFFICER," "PEACE OFFICER."		
Is a conservator of the peace.....	49	7
Shall arrest offenders.....	49	7
Shall quell and suppress assaults, etc.....	49	7
Shall apprehend and commit felons to jail.....	49	7
Is a peace officer.....	44	6
Duties and powers as a peace officer.....	45	6
Is keeper of the jail.....	50	7
Shall place in jail every person committed, etc.....	51	7
Shall notify district or county attorney of persons in his custody.....	52	7
May appoint a jailer.....	53	7
Shall supervise and control jail.....	53	7
May rent room and employ guard, when.....	54	7
Deputy may perform duties of.....	55	7
Duties of, in <i>habeas corpus</i> case.....	192-3	24
Shall keep safe all prisoners.....	280	35
Shall use no cruelty, etc., toward prisoners.....	280	35
Duty of, when a person is surrendered by his bail.....	297-305	38-9
When, may take bail-bond.....	299, 303, 305, 407, 470	38, 39, 60

SUB

	Article	Page
SHERIFF—(continued.)		
When he can not take bail-bond.....	304, 466	39, 60
Shall execute search warrant.....	335	48
Duties of, in executing search warrant.....	335-42, 345, 348	44-5
Shall summon grand jurors, how.....	364	48
Return of service of grand jurors.....	365	48
Shall provide place for sessions of grand jury.....	392	50
Duty of, as to service and return of special venire in capital case.....	613-14	75
Shall be instructed by the court as to summoning jurors in a capital case.....	615	75
Shall provide jury with a room, etc.....	689	83
Shall see that jury is attended by an officer, etc.....	692	83
Arrest by, under <i>captias</i> in a capital case.....	471	60
When arrest is in another county than that of the prosecution.....	472	60
Duty of, in case of change of venue.....	589	71
Shall inform justice of the peace of death of prisoner, when.....	991	117
Duty as to execution of judgments of fine.....	810-11, 815	97
As to execution of judgments of imprisonments.....	817-19	97-8
As to execution of judgments in felonies less than capital.....	820-24	98
As to execution of sentence of death.....	826-35	98-9
Duty of, with respect to stolen property.....	964-5, 967	113, 114
Shall report escape of prisoner, when.....	846	101
Shall report moneys collected.....	975-9	115
Shall pay over money collected.....	980	115
Shall keep fee book.....	1040	123
Fee book shall show what.....	1041	123
Fees of, paid by state.....	1054-56	124-5
Fees of, paid by county.....	1065-77	127-8
Fees of, paid by defendant.....	1094	130
Commission on money collected.....	1113	133
SPECIAL PLEA—see "PLEADING."		
SPECIAL VENIRE—see "JURY."		
Definition of.....	605	74
State may obtain order for.....	606	74
Defendant may obtain order for, when.....	607	74
Order of court for, shall state what.....	608	74
Writ shall issue accordingly.....	608	74
Case may be set for particular day.....	609	74
Manner of selecting.....	610	74
In case no juror or not a sufficient number have been selected, etc.....	611	74
When there is a failure to select, etc.....	612	75
Service of the writ of.....	613	75
Return of the writ of.....	614	75
Sheriff shall be instructed by court as to summoning jurors.....	615	75
Copy of list of jurors shall be served on defendant.....	616	75
One day's service of such copy before trial must be made.....	617	75
STATEMENT OF FACTS—		
May be drawn up, certified and placed in the record as in civil suits, when.....	784	93
STOLEN PROPERTY—see "SEARCH WARRANT."		
Definition of "stolen".....	325	41
Disposition of.....	344, 961-74	44, 113-14
Held subject to order of proper court.....	961	113
Restored to owner, when.....	962	113
Schedule of, to be filed by officer.....	963	113
May be restored to owner, when.....	964	113
Bond for, may be required, when.....	965	113
Requisites of such bond.....	966	113
Shall be sold, when and how.....	967	114
Money, how disposed of.....	968	114
Owner may recover proceeds, etc.....	969	114
When it is a written instrument.....	970	114
Proceedings to recover written instrument.....	971	114
Claimant shall pay charges on.....	972	114
When sold, charges of officer.....	973	114
Provisions of this chapter apply to what cases.....	974	114
SUBPCENA—see "WITNESS."		
Foreman of grand jury may issue.....	401	51
Definition of.....	477	61
What it may contain.....	478	61
Service and return of.....	479	61
Penalty for refusing to obey.....	480	61
Before witness is fined it must appear, etc.....	481	61
What constitutes disobedience of.....	482	61

SUR—TRI

	Article	Page
SUPPRESSION OF OFFENSES—		
Of riots, unlawful assemblies, and other disturbances	109-17	14, 15
Injurious to public health	118-23	15, 16
Relating to public highways	124-8	16, 17
Affecting reputation	129	17
Against personal liberty	130-95	18-24
SURETY—see "BAIL," "BAIL-BOND," "RECOGNIZANCE."		
Severally bound in all cases	306	39
To bond for the prevention of an offense, 97, 99, 107-8	13-14	
Oath of, as to value of property	294	37
Oath of, not conclusive	295	38
May surrender his principal	297	38
When surrender is made during term of court	298	38
When made while court is not in session	299	38
May obtain warrant for arrest of principal, when	300	38

THEFT—see "STOLEN PROPERTY," "SEARCH WARRANT."		
Any person has the right to prevent consequences of	343	44
Disposition of stolen property . 344, 961-74	44, 113-14	
Is included in burglary, when	714	85
Includes what	714	85
When punishable as a felony, prosecuted within what time	198	25
Where prosecuted	216	27
Conviction of, or indictment, etc., for, disqualifies as a juror	358, 636	47, 77

THREATS—see "OFFENSES," "PREVENTION OF OFFENSES," "MAGISTRATE," "PEACE OFFICER."		
To commit offense, duty of magistrates, etc.	87-108	12, 14
Against the life of a person	89-90, 104	12, 14

TIME—see "LIMITATION."		
Within which criminal actions shall be commenced	196-204	25
Allegation of, in indictment or information	420, 430	53, 54
Two days' service of copy of indictment before arraignment, when	510	64
Two days allowed defendant after arrest to file written pleadings	531-2	66
Copy of list of jurors in capital case must be served one day before trial, etc.	616-17	75
Three days allowed for execution of a search warrant	336	43
Construction of recognizance or bail-bond as to	290	37
Motion for new trial must be made within what	779	93
Motion for new trial in justice's court, within what	995	110
Sentence of death to be executed not earlier than thirty days	801	95
When death warrant to be executed	826	98
Appeal may be taken, when	847	101
Appeal from judgment of justice, etc.	855	102

TREASON—see "OVERT ACT."		
Prosecuted within time	196	25
Rules of evidence in cases of	15, 743-4	3, 88
Governor may pardon, when	984	116

TRIAL—		
Accused shall have a speedy public, by an impartial jury	4	2
By jury shall remain inviolate	10	2
Shall be public	24	3
Defendant shall be confronted with witnesses	25	3
Of issues of fact, shall be by jury	594	73
Jury shall consist of what number of men	595	73
Defendant must be present, when	596	73
May appear by counsel when	597	73
Defendant placed in custody of sheriff before, when	598	73
Sureties still bound in case of mistrial	599	73
Criminal docket shall be kept, etc.	600	73
Day shall be fixed for taking up criminal docket	601	73
County court shall hold term for criminal business	602	73

TRI

	Article	Page
SURETY—(continued.)		
Considered discharged, when	306	39
Forfeiture against, when	440	57
Manner of taking forfeiture	441	57
Citation to	442	57
Requisites of citation	443	57
Citation served and returned as in civil cases	444	58
Citation may be served by publication, when	445	58
County shall pay cost of publication	446	58
Service of citation out of the state, how made	447	58
Service of citation when surety is dead	448	58
Case shall be placed on civil docket	449	58
May answer at next term	450	58
Proceedings not set aside for defect of form	451	58
Causes which will exonerate from liability	452	58
Judgment final against, when	453	59
Judgment by default, when	454	59
Court may remit, when	455	59
Forfeiture shall be set aside, when	456	59
Appeal and writ of error from judgment	891-3	105

T.

TRIAL—(continued.)		
Defendant required to plead when case is called for	603	74
Meaning of term "called for trial"	604	74
Special venire in capital cases	605-17	74-5
Definition of "special venire"	605	74
State may obtain order for special venire	606	74
Defendant may obtain order for special venire, when	607	74
Order of court for special venire shall state what	608	74
Clerk shall issue writ for special venire	608	74
Of capital case, may be set for a particular day	609	74
May be changed to some other day	609	74
Manner of selecting special venire	610	74
In case no jurors or not a sufficient number have been selected	611-12	74-5
Service of venire	613	75
Return of venire	614	75
Sheriff shall be instructed by court as to summoning jurors	615	75
Copy of list of jurors shall be served on defendant	616	75
Shall be one day's service of copy before, unless, etc.	617	75
Formation of jury in capital case	618-44	75-8
Names of jurors to be called	618	75
Shall be sworn to answer questions	619	76
Excuses of jurors heard and determined by court	620	76
Juror may be excused by consent of parties	621	76
Challenge to the array heard, when	622	76
State may challenge array, when	623	76
Defendant may challenge array, when	624	76
Two preceding articles do not apply, when	625	76
Challenge to the array must be in writing, etc.	626	76
Judge shall decide challenge without delay	627	76
Proceedings when challenge is sustained	628	76
Defendant entitled to copy of list of jurors	629	76
Court shall test qualifications of jurors	630	76
Mode of testing qualifications	631	76
When juror is held to be qualified	632	77
Two kinds of challenges	633	77
A "peremptory challenge" is what	634	77
Number of peremptory challenges in capital case	635	77
Challenge for cause may be made for what reasons	636	77
Other evidence may be heard in support of or against challenge	637	77
Juror shall not be asked certain questions	638	77
No juror shall be impaneled, when	639	77
Names of persons summoned as jurors shall be called in their order	640	78
Judge shall decide qualifications of juror	641	78
Oath to be administered to each juror	642	78
Court may adjourn persons summoned, etc.	643	78
Jurors, when sworn, shall not separate, unless	643	78
Persons not selected shall be discharged	644	78
Formation of jury in cases less than capital	645-59	78-80
Duty of clerk upon announcement of ready for	645-6	78
When court shall direct other persons to be summoned	647	78

UNL--VEN--WAR

TRIAL--(continued.)	Article	Page
Challenge for cause to be made, when.....	648	79
Other jurors to be drawn, when.....	649	79
Causes for challenge same as in capital cases, except.....	650	79
Peremptory challenge to be made, when.....	651	79
Number of challenges in felonies not capital.....	652	79
Number of challenges in misdemeanor.....	653	79
Manner of making peremptory challenges.....	654	79
Lists shall be returned to clerk, when.....	655	79
When jury is incomplete court shall direct, etc.....	656	79
Oath to be administered to jurors.....	657	79
Court shall order jury summoned, when.....	658	79
Array may be challenged as in capital cases.....	659	80
Before the jury.....	660-704	80-81
Order of proceedings in.....	660	80
Testimony allowed at any time, etc.....	661	80
Witnesses placed under rule, when.....	662	80
Witnesses under rule kept separate, etc.....	663	80
Part or all of witnesses may be placed under rule.....	664	81
When under rule shall be attended by an officer.....	665	81
Shall be instructed by the court.....	666	81
Order of argument regulated by judge.....	667	81
State shall conclude argument.....	667	81
In felony, two addresses on each side.....	668	81
Defendants' right to sever, on.....	669	81
Attorney for state may elect which defendant to try first, when.....	670	81
May dismiss as to one defendant, who may then be a witness.....	671	81
Where there is no evidence against a joint defendant.....	672	81
Where the court has no jurisdiction.....	673	81
Court may commit defendant to jail, when.....	674	81
Defendant shall be discharged, when.....	675	81
Jury are the judges of the facts.....	676	82
Charge of court to jury.....	677	82
Charge shall not discuss the facts, etc.....	678	82
Either party may ask written charges.....	679	82
Charges shall be certified by judge and filed.....	680	82
No charge in misdemeanor, unless.....	681	82
No verbal charge in any case, except.....	682	82
Judge shall read to jury only such charges as he gives.....	683	82
Jury may take the charge with them.....	684	82
Judgment will be reversed on appeal, when.....	685	82
Bill of exceptions.....	686	82

VEN--WAR

TRIAL--(continued.)	Article	Page
Jury in felony case shall not separate, until, etc.....	687	82
In misdemeanor court may permit separation.....	688	82
Sheriff shall provide jury with what.....	689	83
No person shall be with jury or permitted to converse with them, except, etc.....	690	83
Punishment for violation of preceding article.....	691	83
Officer shall attend jury.....	692	83
Jury shall take all papers in the case.....	693	83
Foreman of jury shall be appointed.....	694	83
Jury may communicate with the court.....	695	83
Jury may ask further instructions of the court.....	696	83
Jury may have witness re-examined, when.....	697	83
Defendant shall be present.....	698	83
In case juror becomes sick after retirement.....	699	83
In misdemeanor case.....	700	83
Disagreement of jury.....	701	84
Final adjournment of court discharges jury.....	702	84
Cause tried again, when.....	703	84
Court may proceed with other business.....	704	84
The verdict of the jury.....	705-24	84-6
Definition of "verdict".....	702	84
Requisites of, in felony case.....	706	84
Requisites of, in misdemeanor case.....	707	84
Six jurors in county court must concur in.....	708	84
When jury have agreed upon verdict.....	709	84
Polling the jury.....	710	84
Defendant must be present.....	711	84
Verdict must be general.....	712	85
Where offense of different degrees is charged.....	713	85
Offenses consisting of different degrees.....	714	85
Informal verdict may be corrected.....	715	85
Where jury refuse to have verdict corrected.....	716	85
Where several defendants are tried jointly.....	717-18	85
In case of acquittal.....	719	85
Judgment on acquittal or conviction.....	720	85
Verdict of guilty in felony.....	721	86
Acquittal on the ground of insanity.....	722	86
Verdict on a plea of guilty by insane person.....	723	86
Conviction of lower considered an acquittal of higher offense.....	724	86
Before justices, mayors and recorders, §11-41.....	109-11	
An appeal in county court, shall be <i>de novo</i>	856	102

U.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY--see "RIOT," "SUPPRESSION OF OFFENSES."	
Included in riot.....	714

Suppression of.....	109-17	14-15
---------------------	--------	-------

V.

VENUE--see "CHANGE OF VENUE."	
Of criminal prosecutions.....	205-25
Of offenses committed wholly or in part without the state.....	205
Of forgery.....	206
Of counterfeiting.....	207
Of perjury and false swearing.....	208
Of offenses committed on boundary of two counties.....	209
Person dying out of the state of injury inflicted in the state.....	210
Where person within the state inflicts injury on another out of the state.....	211
Where person without the state injures person in the state.....	212
Of offenses committed on a stream, a boundary of the state.....	213
Where person injured in one county dies in another.....	214
Of offenses committed on a stream, the boundary of two counties.....	215

VENUE--(continued.)	Article	Page
In case of property stolen in one county and carried into another.....	216	27
Of offenses by commissioner of deeds, etc.....	217	27
Of offenses on board vessels.....	218	27
Of embezzlement.....	219	27
Of false imprisonment, kidnapping and abduction.....	220	27
Of conspiracy.....	221	27
Conviction or acquittal in another state bar to a prosecution in this state.....	222	27
Conviction or acquittal in one county bar to a prosecution in another county.....	223	27
Proof of, sufficient, when.....	224	27
Offenses not enumerated, prosecuted where.....	225	28
Officer failing to pay over state's money prosecuted in Travis county.....	225--Note	28
Allegation of, in indictment or information.....	424	54
Change of.....	576-91	70-1

W.

WAIVER--	
Defendant may waive any right except the right of trial by jury in a felony case.....	23
WARRANT OF ARREST--see "ARREST," "MAGISTRATE."	
Definition of.....	232
Requisites of.....	233
Magistrates may issue, when.....	234

WARRANT OF ARREST--(continued.)	Article	Page
When it extends throughout the state.....	237	31
When it does not extend throughout the state.....	238	31
May be forwarded by telegraph.....	239	31
Proceedings when forwarded by telegraph.....	240-4	31
May be directed to any suitable person, when.....	245	32
No person other than a peace officer can be compelled to execute.....	246	32

WIT		Article	Page
WARRANT OF ARREST—(continued.)			
Person other than a peace officer, who executes, has same rights, etc., as a peace officer	246	32	
How executed	247	32	
In one county for felony committed in another	248	32	
In one county for misdemeanor committed in another	249	32	
A person said to be arrested, when	253	32	
An arrest may be made, when	254	32	
What force may be used	255	32	
In case of felony may break door	256	32	
Authority to arrest must be made known	257	32	
Prisoner escaping, etc., may be retaken without	258	32	
May issue with search warrant, when	331-2	42	
WARRANT OF COMMITMENT—see "COMMITMENT."			
Definition and requisites of	278	35	
Where defendant is sent to jail of another county	277	35	
WITNESS—see "EVIDENCE," "SUBPOENA," "ATTACHMENT," "TRIAL."			
Persons who are incompetent to testify as	730	87	
Principals, accomplices and accessories	731	87	
Court may interrogate as to incompetency	732	87	
All other persons competent, except	733	87	
Husband and wife shall not testify as to, etc.	734-5	87	
Religious opinion, etc., does not disqualify	736	2, 87	
Defendant jointly indicted, may testify, when	737	88	
Judge of the court a competent, when	738	88	
Judge not required to testify, when	739	88	
Testimony of accomplice not sufficient to convict, unless, etc.	741	88	
Person injured a competent	742	88	
Must be two in treason, or, etc.	743	88	
In cases where two are required	745	88	
Must be two in perjury	746	88	
When a subscribing, denies execution of instrument	753	89	
Party may attack testimony of his own	755	89	
Interpreter may be sworn, when	756	89	
In examining court, may be placed under rule	263	33	
Right of counsel to examine	264	33	
Need not be tendered fees, etc., when	270	34	
Required to give bail, when	318	40	
Amount of security required of	319	40	
Force and effect of bail-bond of	320	40	
May be committed to jail on failure to give bail	321	40	
Foreman of grand jury may issue process for	401	51	
Attachment for, from grand jury	402-3	51	
Evasion of service by, how punished	405	51	
Refusing to testify before grand jury, punished how	406	51	
Oath to be administered to, before grand jury	407	52	
How questioned before grand jury	408	52	
When felony has been committed by unknown person	409	52	

WRI		Article	Page
WITNESS—(continued.)			
Enforcing attendance of, on trial	477-503	61-3	
Definition of "subpoena"	477	61	
What it may contain	478	61	
Service and return of	489	61	
Penalty for refusing to obey subpoena	480	61	
Before fine is entered against, it must appear, etc.	481	61	
What constitutes disobedience of a subpoena	482	61	
Fine against, conditional	483	61	
May show cause against, when and how	484	62	
Court may remit the whole or a part of the fine against	485	62	
When appears and testifies, fine may be remitted	486	62	
Definition and requisites of "an attachment"	487	62	
When an attachment may be issued	488	62	
When attachment may issue to another county	489	62	
When bail of, has been forfeited, etc.	490	62	
Execution and return of attachment	491	62	
When attachment is returnable forthwith	492	63	
When not returnable forthwith	493	63	
Bail-bond of, its requisites	494	63	
Amount of bail required of	495	63	
Good and sufficient security required of	496	63	
Duty of officer upon failure to give bail	497	63	
When attachment is executed in another county	498	63	
Shall be released upon giving bond	499	63	
May be required to give recognizance, when	500	63	
Personal recognizance may be taken, when	501	63	
Recognizance or bail-bond of, enforced how	502	63	
Sureties of, can not discharge themselves after forfeiture by surrender of their principal	503	63	
Justice of the peace may summon, to disclose crime	906	108	
May be fined for refusing to make statement in trials before justices, etc., examined by whom	925	110	
Depositions of	757-774	89-91	
Where case is transferred from one court to another, bound to appear	439	55	
In case of change of venue, need not be re-summoned	591	71	
In appeals from inferior courts to county courts, need not be re-summoned	858	102	
Testimony of, shall be reduced to writing when	367, 998, 1020	34, 118, 120	
In inquests	1014, 1018	119-20	
Fees of	1106	132	
State shall in no case pay fees of	1107	132	
Shall be taxed against defendant, when	1108	132	
No fees allowed, unless	1109	132	
Docket shall be kept for, and show what	1110	132	
Liable to pay costs, when	1111	132	

WORDS AND PHRASES—see "DEFINITION."

WRITS—see "PROCESS."

WRIT OF ERROR—			
State or defendant entitled to, in what case	892	105	
Regulated by same rules as civil actions	893	105	

Sec. 3. BE IT FURTHER ENACTED, Etc., That all penal laws and all laws relating to criminal procedure in this state, that are not embraced in this act and that have not been enacted during the present session of this legislature, be and the same are hereby repealed.

NOTE.—The foregoing act was presented to the governor of Texas for his approval on the twenty-seventh day of February, 1879, at 10 o'clock A. M., and was neither signed by him nor returned to the house in which it originated with his objections thereto, within the time prescribed by the constitution, and thereupon became a law without his signature.

JOHN D. TEMPLETON,


Secretary of State.

March 17, 1879.

Took effect July 24, 1879.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Austin, Texas.

I, JOHN D. TEMPLETON, secretary of state of the State of Texas, do hereby certify hat the foregoing volume is a true and correct copy of the original bills on file in this department. And I do further certify that the regular session of the sixteenth legislature of the State of Texas convened at Austin on the fourteenth day of January, A. D. 1879 and adjourned on the twenty-fourth day of April, A. D. 1879.

In testimony whereof, I do hereto sign my name and affix the seal
 of the state, at the city of Austin, on this the sixth day of September, A. D. 1879.

JOHN D. TEMPLETON,
Secretary of State.

